ANNOTATIONS:
Abortion on T.V., 638 ; 921 (C), 1041 (C)
Acidosis, renal, idiopathic, in infancy, 1289
Adrian, Lord, to speak at B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Edinburgh, 291
Alkali inspectors' new task, 1520
Amblyopia, 221 ; 363 (C), 441 (C), 510 (C), 586 (C), 650 (C) ; *see also Supplement*, p. 100
Analgesic, new, 430
Androgen therapy, 1400
Aortic systolic murmur in older patients, 777 ; 971 (C)
Arctic anaemia, 353
At the core of cancer and viruses, 1519
Aviation ; escape from sinking aircraft, 965
Blood coagulation factors, nomenclature of, 1288 ; 1526 (C)
Bone ; "disappearing bone disease," 158
Breast abscess, 1288 ; 1476 (C)
British books abroad, 638
B.M.A. Joint Meeting at Edinburgh, 1521
British Medical Students' Trust, 776
Bronchial adenoma, ossifying, 843
— sensitivity to pollen, 353
Cancer risks of cosmetics, 1233
Census innovations, 39
Chemistry and insanity, 565 ; 1525 (C)
Cineradiography in diagnosis, 160
Consultants, redundant, 1465
Dangers of exploring caves, 912
Delinquents, juvenile, views of juvenile delinquents, 494
Dental caries and puberty, 966
Dentine, 913 ; 1245 (C), 1413 (C)
Disease and air pollution, 842
Drinks, soft, regulation of, 637
Drug addiction ; dangerous laxity, 222
Drugs, haemolytic reactions to, 841
Ear ; pressure on the drum, 775
Emperor's new clothes, 161 ; 301 (C)
Eye-drops, sterile, 1028
G.P. and the M.O.H., 1581
"Getting Married," 705 ; 714 (C), 784 (C), 854 (C)
Glucose-tolerance tests, 1340
Glycyrrhetinic acid ointment, 914 ; 1243 (C), 1413 (C)
Gonorrhoea, increasing incidence, 1235
Haematuria in boxers, 1028
Haptoglobins in hepatic disease, 1463
Heredity and congenital heart disease, 704
Honours: New Year, 106 ; Birthday, 1619
Hospitals, good food in, 1099
How many weeks in a year ? 221
Hypercalciuria, 495, 857 (C)
Hypnotic, new, 1619
In the market place, 1290
Industrial environment, safe, 1234
Intestine, gas cysts, 1098
Joslin, Elliott, 1465
Liver, cirrhosis, venous shunts in, 963 ; 1118 (C), 1300 (C)
— extracts, and pernicious anaemia, 841 ; 1118 (C), 1188 (C)
— needle biopsy, 494 ; 973 (C), 1118 (C), 1411 (C)
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, a unique institution, 566
Lupus and the liver, 913
L.E. factor, transmission of, 566
Malignant cells in the blood stream, 774
Maple syrup urine disease, 104
Measles epidemic, 354
— treatment, 223 ; 435 (C), 923 (C)
Megaloblast, intermediate, 105 ; 302 (C), 442 (C)
Mental deficiency ; telling the parents, 1339
Mental Health Bill, 103
Molluscum sebaceum, 1027 ; 1245 (C)
Muscle spasm, reflex, 1338
National Health Service estimates, 965
Nurses ; training of district nurses, 1521
Obstetric O.B.E., 1175
Occupational groups, 703
Osteomalacia, 964
Para-influenza, 704
Paraplegics, rehabilitation, 567
Patent medicines on television, 776
Peptic ulcer in Africans, 1462
— — in infancy and childhood, 160
Plastic bags, 1463
Printing the *Journal*, 1100 ; 1582
Proton-beam therapy, 223 ; 363 (C)
Psychiatry, new drugs in, 1290
Public Health Service remuneration, 1100
Purgation, hazards of, 38
Pyloric stenosis, hypertrophic, in the adult, 911
Radiation ; advice on radiological protection ; recommendations of International Commission, 1287
Radiotherapy ; more linear accelerators to be provided, 1582
Respiratory failure in acute bronchitis with emphysema, treatment, 289
— paralysis, management, 1098
Retina, detachment, treatment, 1097
Royal Society ; foreign members elected, 1175
— — new Fellows, 843
Schoolchildren, health of, 222 (A)
Shocks for pain, 161
Skiing and the adrenals, 352
Skin disinfection, 1398 ; 1587 (C)
Skis, release bindings on, 159
Social workers ; report of Working Party, 1399

ANNOTATIONS *(continued)*:
Steroid therapy, intra-articular, 1339
Steroids and surgery, 1464
— new, search for, 429 ; 647 (C)
Strontium-90 in food and bone, 1234 ; 1248 (P)
Sulphonamide mixtures, 40 ; 233 (C), 509 (C)
Surgeons: Top surgeons, 1100 ; 1182 (C), 1348 (C), 1525 (C)
Surgery, experimental, 1581
Thymoma and red cell aplasia, 1174
Thyroid in the infant, 354
Tobacco amblyopia, 1582
— more smoke, 106
— smoking and respiratory disease, 351 ; 506 (C), 645 (C)
Toys, dangerous, 1173
Tracheotomy hazards, 429 ; 646 (C)
Twins, conjoined, 1337 ; 1586 (C)
Viomycin, availability and indications, 291
Wellcome Research Laboratories, new buildings opened, 1235
World Health Organization in research, 1175
Worm, vaccine against, 367

Annual Review of Medicine, 138
Anorexia nervosa, carotenaemia occurring in (P. J. Dally), 1333
Antibiotics: Improving antibiotic performance, 287 (L)
— in acute tonsillitis and otitis media, 50 (C)
— *See also* under specific names
Antibodies: Auto-immune erythrocyte sensitization, 717 (C)
Anticoagulants: Assessment of long-term administration after cardiac infarction ; report of Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis to Medical Research Council, 803 (O) ; 838 (L) ; 920 (C), 970 (C), 1115 (C), 1299 (C), 1409 (C)
— Nicoumalone (A. J. Brafield), 1211 (O)
Antigens: Immunization during pregnancy to Kidd (Jk^a) red-cell antigen (J. P. Bailey, B. H. Hutchinson-Smith, M. Barber, and I. Dunsford), 1329 (O)
Antihistamines, sensitivity to, 1198
Antimony, visual disturbances due to administration, 720 (C)
Antiseptic solutions, bacteria in, 1187 (C)
Antiseptics for skin disinfection, 1398 (A) ; 1587 (C)
"Antrypol," 1114
Anxiety: "Calamity syndrome," new clinical entity, 579 ; 1241 (C), 1529 (C)
Aorta: Systolic murmur in older patients, 777 (A) ; 971 (C)
Aphrodisiacs, 315
Appendicectomy in the obese, 52 (C)
Appliances, new: Arterial suction adapter (R. E. Horton), 1524
— — Reidy light-weight hand-powered drill, 713
Appointments, 123, 247, 314, 734, 801, 871
"Aramine." *See* Metaraminol
Archives of Interamerican Rheumatology, 283
Arctic anaemia, 353 (A)
Argentaffin tumour of ileum with intussusception (E. T. McCartney and I. Stewart), 769
Arm: *Étude Radiologique de la Circulation Veineuse du Membre Supérieur (Sujet Normal)* (E. Lavizzari and V. Ottolini), 347
— traumatic avulsion, 114 (C), 511 (C)

ARMED FORCES: *See also* Military surgery
Army medical boards and medical discharges, 1307 (P)
Macgraith, B. F., appointed honorary civil consultant in tropical hygiene, Royal Air Force, 1627
Medical board findings on Terry Dene, 1193 (P)
Queen's Honorary Physicians appointed, 184
Royal Air Force: Appointments of honorary civil consultants, 1310, 1422 (correction)

ARMITAGE P.: Sequential analysis in drug trials, 297
— Controlled clinical trials, 1037, 1038
ARMITAGE, William, obituary of, 725
ARMYTAGE, W. H. G.: An early psychiatrist ; Johann Christian Reil, born 1759 (Nova et Vetera), 581
ARNOTT, W. M. *See* Medical Research Council, 803
Arsenic, inorganic, therapeutic value, 238 (C), 651 (C)
Art: British Art Critics' Prize awarded to J. C. S. Wells, 123
— B.M.A.-C.M.A. art exhibition, 930
— Merseyside Medical Art Society Exhibition, 596

ARTERIES: *See also* Atherosclerosis
Arteritis and intestinal perforation in rheumatoid arthritis during treatment with cortisone (R. A. Parker and Phyllis M. Thomas), 540 (O)
Carotid, external, spontaneous thrombosis (J. Dominian and J. Lowe), 554 (O)
Coronary. *See* Coronary artery
Grafts ; tensile strength of irradiated freeze-dried grafts (T. Horne, A. V. Pollock, and K. S. Zinnemann), 830 (O)
Peripheral effects of "vasculit" (R. S. Duff), 1007 (O)
Suction adapter (R. E. Horton), 1524

Arteriosclerosis, cerebral, 1614
"Arthripax" and purpura, 170 (C)

ARTHRITIS:
Periarthritis of shoulder ; study of the disease and its treatment (G. C. Lloyd-Roberts and P. R. French), 1569 (O)
Prednisolone trimethylacetate in intra-articular therapy (W. R. Murdoch and G. Will), 1267 (O)
Rheumatoid ; case with ankylosis of cricoarytenoid joints (W. S. C. Copeman, A. C. Elkin, and R. Pearce), 1575
— clinical significance of the rheumatoid serum factor (J. H. Kellgren and J. Ball), 523 (O)
— intestinal perforation and widespread arteritis during treatment with cortisone (R. A. Parker and Phyllis M. Thomas), 540 (O)
— regression of secondary amyloidosis (R. A. Parkins and E. G. L. Bywaters), 536 (O)
— side-effects following triamcinolone therapy (P. H. Kendall and M. F. Hart), 682 (O)
— treatment with anti-inflammatory steroids, 110
— — with chloroquine, 237 (C), 365 (C), 789 (C)
— — — — disturbances of pigmentation with (J. L. C. Dall and Julia A. Keane), 1387 (O)
— — with glycyrrhetinic acid ointment, 914 (A) ; 1243 (C), 1413 (C)
— — with triamcinolone (M. Thompson), 1259 (O)
Treatment ; controlled trial of various forms of physiotherapy (D. E. Hamilton, E. G. L. Bywaters, and N. W. Please), 542 (O) ; 857 (C), 1245 (C), 1302 (C), 1624 (C)
— synovial fluid changes in intra-articular therapy ; effect of prednisolone trimethylacetate (W. R. Murdoch and G. Will), 1271 (O)

Arthropathy, carcinomatous, 304 (C), 587 (C), 1190 (C)
— Charcot's, following intra-articular hydrocortisone (G. N. Chandler, D. T. Jones, V. Wright, S. J. Hartfall), 952 (O) ; 1339 (A)
ASHCROFT, M. T.: *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in bushbuck, 173 (C)
ASHWORTH, H. K.: Anaesthesia in domiciliary midwifery, 1185 (C)
Aspergillosis, pulmonary, allergic primary, and Schönlein-Henoch purpura (B. Mann and M. A. Pasha), 282
— treated with nystatin ; case (L. K. Manning and L. Robertson), 345
Asphyxia with nitrogen (M. A. Weller), 559 ; 861 (C)
Aspirin and intestinal haemorrhage, 49 (C)
— hazards of use, 161 ; 301 (C)
— insulin equivalence (J. Reid and T. D. Lightbody), 897 (O)
— plain and buffered ; gastric symptoms, 349 (L) ; 442 (C), 588 (C), 787 (C), 1246 (C)
Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, annual dinner, 1252 ; annual report, 1610
Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry, 296
Association of Police Surgeons of Great Britain, annual general meeting, 1598
See also
British Association of the Hard of Hearing
British Association of Physical Medicine
British Medical Association
British Orthopaedic Association
British Paediatric Association
Chest and Heart Association
National Association for Mental Health
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis

ASTHMA:
Aetiology, 124
Atlas of Airborne Pollen Grains (H. A. Hyde and K. F. Adams), 99
Bronchial sensitivity to pollen, 353 (A)
Bronchograms for asthmatics, 52 (C)
Treatment with chlorpromazine, 735

ASTRONAUTICS:
Research on biological and medical aspects, 596
Space flight by humans, 384
Space research, 1306 (P) ; 1356 (C)
Transport of life in the frozen or dried state (A. S. Parkes and Audrey U. Smith), 1295

Atherosclerosis, intimal haemorrhage in, 961 (L)
— *Mechanisms of Hypertension : With a Consideration of Atherosclerosis* (H. A. Schroeder), 216
ATKIN, I.: Why admit to a mental hospital ? 293
— Mental Health Bill, 299 (C)
ATKINS, H. J. B.: Three pillars of clinical research, 235 (C)
— Controlled clinical trials, 1038
ATKINSON, Henry Sidney, obituary of, 515, 590

ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION:
Air Pollution : Based on Papers Given at Conference at University of Sheffield, September, 1956 (Editor: M. W. Thring), 561
Alkali inspectors' new task, 1520 (A)
Cancer and bronchitis mortality in relation to atmospheric deposit and smoke (P. Stocks), 74 (O)
Disease and air pollution, 842 (A)
Prevention of smog, 1120 (C)
Smog deaths in London (vital statistics), 449
Smoke vapours and carcinogenesis, 1186 (C)
Warren Spring Laboratory, 732

Atomic energy: Cancer in experimental officer (medico-legal note), 1125

Atomic energy research information, 384
— — *See also* Radiation
— medicine; nuclear reactor for medical use, 384
"Atrol," 298
Atropine drops, psychotic reaction to, 1043 (C), 1477 (C)
Australia: Health and welfare programmes, 1331
— hospital appointments for British doctors, 246
— immigrant material, 408
Australian National University. *See* Universities, Australian National University
Autobiography: *Varied Operations. An Autobiography* (H. A. Bruce), 907
Aviation: Escape from sinking aircraft, 965 (A)
AZIMA, H.: "Tofranil," 1590 (C)

B

Bachelor, derivation of the term, 62
BACKETT, E. M., and JOHNSTON, A. M.: Social patterns of road accidents to children; some characteristics of vulnerable families, 409 (O); 427 (L)
BADDELEY, R. M.: Treatment of hangover, 736 (C)
BAILEY, J. P., HUTCHINSON-SMITH, B. H., BARBER, M., and DUNSFORD, I.: Immunization during pregnancy to the Kidd (Jk[a]) red-cell antigen, 1329 (O)
BAILEY, J. S.: Musical hazards, 1246 (C)
BAILEY, N. T. J.: *Review of Statistical Theory: The Relationship of Probability, Credibility and Error. An Examination of the Contemporary Crisis in Statistical Theory from a Behaviourist Viewpoint*, by L. Hogben, 347; 585 (C)
BAIN, A.: Protection against head injury, 1532 (C)
BAIRD, D., knighthood conferred on, 1619
BAIRD, I. McL., and COHEN, H.: Hypotension after noradrenaline, 860 (C)
— and PIERCY, N. M.: Cushingoid reaction to triamcinolone, 1586 (C)
BAKER, G. P., and MARTIN, N. H.: Symptomless myelomatosis, 953 (O); 1527 (C)
BALASUBRAHMANYAN, M. *See* SINGH, A., 278
BALCK-FOOTE, John Albert, obituary of, 444
BALINT, J. A., and SPENCE, M. P.: Pyloric stenosis, 890 (O); 911 (A)
BALL, H. C. J. *See* WINGATE, M. B., 1185
BALL, J. *See* KELLGREN, J. H., 523
BALL, J. D.: Mortality from tobacco, 507 (C)
BALLS, Josephine: *Where Love Is: The Fostering of Young Children*, 488
BANCROFT, J. G.: Human fascioliasis, 1527 (C)
Bank at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1627
BARBER, A. H., dismissal by Manchester Regional Hospital Board, 702 (L); 727 (P); 972 (C), 1041 (C), 1187 (C), 1246 (C); 1355 (P); 1538
— application for post as consultant obstetrician and gynaecologist, South Manchester Group, 1253, 1310
— new regulations governing consultant appointments, 1308 (P); 1465 (A)
BARBER, M., and DUNSFORD, I.: Excess blood-group substance A in serum of patient dying with carcinoma of stomach, 607 (O); 634 (L)
— *See* BAILEY, J. P., 1329
BARBER, Percival Ellison, obituary of, 1247
Barbiturates, addiction, 851
BARDSLEY, G. P. *See* POSNER, E., 1213
BARDSLEY, Henry, obituary of, 865
BARKAS, Mary Rushton, obituary of, 1592
BARNARD, Cyril Cuthbert, obituary of, 726; Memorial Prize Fund, 1414 (C)
BARNES, Joan M. *See* SPILLER, Violet, 96
BARNES, K. C.: *He and She*, 216
BARNES, R., appointed to Chair of Orthopaedics, University of Glasgow, 930
BARNIVILLE, H. T. F., and MISK, R.: Urinary glucuronic acid excretion in liver disease and the effect of a salicylamide load, 337 (O)
BARNS, Hubert Henry Fouracre, obituary of, 306
BARRETT, Daniel Francis, obituary of, 1482
BARRIE, H., and BONHAM CARTER, R. E.: Respiratory difficulties at birth, 1183 (C)
BARROW, J., WALLACE, H. J., and NICOL, C. S.: Case of early yaws, 420 (O)
BARRY, James: *The Strange Story of Dr. James Barry. Army Surgeon, Inspector-General of Hospitals, Discovered on Death to be a Woman* (Isobel Rae), 960
BARTHOLOMEW, A. A.: Surgical rehabilitation of delinquents, 650 (C)
BARTLET, J. E. A.: Place of methyl phenidate hydrochloride in psychiatric practice, 481 (O); 861 (C)
BARWELL, Harold Shuttleworth, obituary of, 1533
BATES, D. V.: Carbon-monoxide poisoning, 234 (C)
BATTEN, L. W.: Psychosomatic disorders in children, 1109; 1352 (C), 1477 (C)
— Rubella in pregnancy, 1116 (C)
BAUER, K. H. *See* STITCH, R. R., 771
BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Diuretics, 41
— Chlorothiazide and hydrochlorothiazide, 643

B.C.G.:
Case against B.C.G. (A. S. Anderson and others), 1423 (O); 1460 (L)
Freeze-dried, 184
Long-term effectiveness of vaccination of infants in close contact with infectious tuberculosis (J. Lorber and Peggy C. Menneer), 1430 (O); 1460 (L)

B.C.G. *(continued)*:
Revaccination, 872
Sarcoidosis (P. Ellman and L. G. Andrews), 1433 (O); 1460 (L)
Le Souche de B.C.G. (A. Frappier and M. Panisset), 424
Tuberculous meningitis after, 114 (C)
Vaccination in pregnancy, 598

BEARE, J. M.: Ringworm, 736 (C)
BEAUCHAMP, G.: Hula-hoop syndrome, 51 (C)
Beclamide in intractable epilepsy; controlled trial (J. Wilson, J. N. Walton, and D. J. Newell), 1275 (O)
BEDSON, Sir Samuel. *See* Medical Research Council, 994
BEECHAM, C. T. *See* WILLSON, J. R., 560
BEETHAM, K. W.: Telling the cancer patient, 1530 (C)
Behaviour: *Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Neurological Basis of Behaviour. In Commemoration of Sir Charles Sherrington* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor), 699
BEHRMAN, S.: Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1527 (C)
Beit Memorial Fellowships, 1598
BELCHER, J. R., and SOMERVILLE, W.: Cor triatriatum (stenosis of common pulmonary vein): successful treatment of a case, 1280 (O)
Belfast University. *See* Universities, Belfast
BELL, Douglas George Patrick, obituary of, 514
BELL, Jacob, memorial tablet, 1626
BELL, Julia: Rubella in pregnancy, 686 (O); 921 (C), 971 (C), 1040 (C), 1116 (C), 1301 (C), 1302 (C)
BELL, Kathleen Mary Weldon, obituary of, 514, 794
BELL, R.: Subacute combined during liver therapy, 1118 (C)
— Community care of mentally ill, 1474 (C)
BENDER, S.: Obstetric problems of general practitioner as seen by a consultant, 497; 715 (C), 922 (C), 1185 (C), 1528 (C)
BENDKOWSKI, B.: Blood-group antigens and peptic ulcer, 1042 (C)
Benger prizes for family doctors, 1420
BENNETT, J. R. *See* HODGES, R. J. H., 413
BENNEY, W. E., and LEWIS, F. J. W.: Hereditary haemorrhagic diseases, 1410 (C)
BENSLEY, E. H., and JORON, G. E.: *Handbook of Treatment of Acute Poisoning*, 2nd. ed., 206
BENTLEY, H. R., and BERRY, E. G. N. (Editors): *Constituents of Tobacco Smoke*, a bibliography, 580
Benzene hexachloride, effect on bone marrow, 971 (C)
BERGIN, K. G., appointed director of personnel and medical services, B.O.A.C., 870
BERRY, E. G. N. *See* BENTLEY, H. R., 580
BESTERMAN, E. M. M.: Treatment of cardiac shock by metaraminol, 1081 (O)
BETHELL, M. F., and others: Mental Health Bill, 923 (C)
BETT, Isobel M. *See* SYMON, L., 1451
BETTLEY, F. R.: Inorganic arsenic, 238 (C)
— Xanthocillin cream for local treatment, 1226
— review of *Nursing and Management of Skin Disease*, by D. S. Wilkinson, 1169
BHAGAN, K.: Cracked foreskin, 1046 (C)
Bible: Case reports from the Bible, 585 (C), 1243 (C)
Bibliography: *Applied Medical Library Practice* (T. E. Keys), 1577
BIBRING, Edward, obituary of, 308
BIER, Frida. *See* KELLGREN, J. H., 523
BIGGS, R. *See* Medical Research Council, 803
BIGHAM, A.: Molluscum sebaceum, 1245 (C)
BIGNALL, J. R. (Editor): *Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites*. Vol. 1. *Carcinoma of the Lung*, 154
Bile duct, common, after cholecystectomy (L. P. Le Quesne, C. G. Whiteside, and B. H. Hand), 329 (O); 973 (C); 1198 (correction)
— ducts; serum haptoglobins in hepato-biliary disease (J. A. Owen, I. R. Mackay, and Catherine Got), 1454 (O); 1463 (A)
Biochemistry: *Clinical Biochemical Methods* (A. L. Tárnoky), 34
— *Human Biochemistry*, 5th ed. (I. S. Kleiner and J. M. Orten), 1168

BIOGRAPHY:
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Jo Manton), 348
The Strange Story of Dr. James Barry, Army Surgeon, Inspector-General of Hospitals, Discovered on Death to be a Woman (Isobel Rae), 960
Varied Operations. An Autobiography (H. A. Bruce), 907
Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, born May 22, 1859 (M. Campbell), 1341
Alfred Nobel (J. E. Jorpes), 1 (O)
An early psychiatrist; Johann Christian Reil: born 1759 (W. H. G. Armytage) (Nova et Vetera), 581
Thudichum. Chemist of the Brain (D. L. Drabkin), 1458
John Wesley among the Physicians. A Study of Eighteenth-century Medicine (A. W. Hill), 285
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society. Vol. 3, 1957, 1228

Biological preparations requiring cold storage, 453 (correction, 736)
— warfare, 447 (P)
Biophysics: *Elements of Biophysics* (J. E. Randall), 1280
"Biotexin" tablets, 434
BIRKETT, P.: Iatrogenesis, 53 (C)
Birmingham University. *See* Universities, Birmingham
BIRNSTINGL, M. A.: Surgical diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis and chronic relapsing pancreatitis, 938 (O); 1188 (C), 1240 (C), 1411 (C)
Births, multiple, in England and Wales, 1957, 480
BISSET, Alexander Andrew, obituary of, 1123
BLACK, D. A. K.: Review of *Electrolyte Changes in Surgery*, by Kathleen E. Roberts, P. Vanamee, and J. W. Poppell, 1229
BLACK, Kenneth, obituary of, 373
BLACK, M. M.: Women in medicine, 817
Bladder: Cystitis of ascending origin in the male (H. P. Winsbury-White), 1001 (O)
— female, atony of; report of four cases (H. S. Trafford), 149 (O); 365 (C), 587 (C), 649 (C), 788 (C), 1243 (C)
— replacement, 1397
BLAHA, R. *See* VONDRA, J., 1094
BLAIR, Robert Bertram, obituary of, 178
BLAIR, W., and others: Influenza studies in general practice in the Glasgow area, 422
BLATTNER, R. J. *See* FIELDS, W. S., 99
BLOMFIELD, G. W., ECKERT, H., FISHER, Monica, MILLER, H., MUNRO, D. S., and WILSON, G. M.: Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with ^{131}I; review of 500 cases, 63 (O)

BLOOD: *See also* Anaemia
Birmingham Blood Club, 931
Cells: foetal tissue bank, problems and prospects (J. E. M. Kay and M. Constandoulakis), 575; 562 (L)
Circulation, extracorporeal, 35 (L)
The Circulation of the Blood. Two anatomical Essays by William Harvey, together with Nine Letters written by him. Translated and slightly annotated by K. J. Franklin, 770
Clinical Haematology in Medical Practice (G. C. de Gruchy), 959
Coagulation; congenital blood-clotting anomaly resembling coumarin-induced defect (F. Nour-Eldin and J. F. Wilkinson), 1161 (O)
— cortisone treatment of haemorrhagic disease due to circulating anticoagulant (W. M. R. Henderson), 764 (O); 1298 (C)
— nicoumalone, new anticoagulant (A. J. Brafield), 1211 (O)
— nomenclature of blood-clotting factors: acceptance by International Committee on Nomenclature of four factors, their characterization and international number, 1288 (A); 1292; 1526 (C)
Diseases, steroid therapy, 110
Erythrocytes. *See* Erythrocytes
European Society of Haematology, seventh congress, 597
Fibrinogen depletion and haemorrhage, 47 (C)
Flow in hand, effect of intra-arterial nicotine (B. C. R. Strömblad), 484 (O)
Groups; ABO groups and sex ratio at birth (T. M. Allan), 553 (O); 1042 (C)
— excess blood-group substance A in serum of patient dying with carcinoma of stomach (M. Barber and I. Dunsford), 607 (O); 634 (L)
— grouping technique, 859 (C)
— *Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn*, 437 (C)
— *Heredity of the Blood Groups* (A. S. Wiener and I. B. Wexler), 1093
— immunization during pregnancy to Kidd (Jk[a]) red-cell antigen (J. P. Bailey, B. H. Hutchinson-Smith, M. Barber, and I. Dunsford), 1329 (O)
— secretion of blood-group antigens and peptic ulcer (C. A. Clarke, D. A. P. Evans, R. B. McConnell, and P. M. Sheppard), 603 (O); 634 (L), 919 (C), 1042 (C)
Haemolytic reaction, 37 (L)
— reactions to drugs 841 (A)
— shock, acute, physiopathology (Cs. Hadnagy and I. Szabó), 1227
Haemorrhagic diseases, hereditary; classification and diagnosis (A. J. Quick), 1059 (O); 1410 (C)
Hemophilia and Hemophiloid Disease: International Symposium (Editor: K. M. Brinkhous), 154
Laboratory Medicine—Hematology (J. B. Miale), 1335
Malignant cells in the blood stream, 774 (A)
Manual of Reflection Oximetry and Some Other Applications of Reflection Photometry (W. G. Zijlstra), 284
Pressure; effects of trumpet playing (M. Faulkner and E. P. Sharpey-Schafer), 685 (O); 975 (C), 1246 (C)
— fall after noradrenaline infusion, and treatment by pressor agent (J. H. Burn and M. J. Rand), 394 (O); 860 (C)
— high. *See* Hypertension
— sphygmomanometer cuff calibrated for corrected readings (S. Hizham), 906; 1624 (C)
The Story of Blood (K. Walker), 1394
Sugar; experience with glucose-oxidase method for estimating glucose in blood and C.S.F. (J. E. Middleton), 824 (O)
Thalassaemia in Liberia (E. B. Olesen and others), 1385 (O)

BLOOD *(continued)*:
Transfusion, afibrinogenaemia after, 114 (C)
— conscientious objection (medico-legal note), 120; 924 (C)
— disposable giving sets, 1187 (C)
— fatal accident in donor (medico-legal note), 243
— for "scoline" apnoea, 386
— intravenous needle for introduction of polythene tubing, 304 (C), 860 (C)
— rapid destruction of apparently compatible red cells (J. W. Stewart and P. L. Mollison), 1274 (O)
— small-pool plasma, 1132
— virus-infected serum, 454
Vessels, cerebrovascular disease, natural history of (J. Marshall and D. A. Shaw), 1614 (O)
— peripheral effects of "vasculit" (R. S. Duff), 1007 (O)
— — palpation, diagnostic value, 1057
BLOWERS, R.: Food-poisoning and food hygiene, 1182 (C)
BLUEMEL, C. S.: *The Riddle of Stuttering*, 99
BODHE, Y. G.: Condition of testicle after division of cord in treatment of hernia, 1507 (O)
Body fluids: *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing*, Vol. 4. *Water and Electrolyte Metabolism in Relation to Age and Sex* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor), 1228
— temperature, psychogenic hyperthermia, 1517 (L)
BOGAERT, L. van: Acute encephalitis in childhood, 1199 (O)
BOLAM, R. F.: Appendicectomy in the obese, 52 (C)
BOLISTON, T. A.: Intermittent suxamethonium injections, 1475 (C)
BOLT, G. A. L., and CHAPPELL, A. G.: Herpes zoster during steroid therapy, 1412 (C)
BONE: *See also* Fractures; Joints; Orthopaedics
"Disappearing bone disease," 158 (A)
Drills; Reidy light-weight hand-powered drill, 713
Marrow, effect of benzene hexachloride on, 971 (C)
— replacement; foetal tissue bank; problems and prospects (H. E. M. Kay and M. Constandoulakis), 575; 562 (L)
— total thoracic supervoltage irradiation followed by intravenous infusion of stored autogenous marrow (K. A. Newton and others), 531 (O); 562 (L)
— two cases of auto-immune haemolysis and aplasia (J. Burston, O. A. N. Husain, M. S. R. Hutt, and E. I. Tanner), 83 (O)
Osteomalacia; pathogenesis and treatment (F. S. P. van Buchem), 933 (O); 964 (A)
BONGIOVANNI, A. M.: Steroid metabolism in congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 1303 (C)
BONHAM CARTER, R. E. *See* BARRIE, H., 1184
BONNIN, J. G.: Review of *Fractures and Other Injuries*, edited by E. F. Cave, 1093
BONSTEIN, I.: *Psychoprophylactic Preparation for Painless Childbirth: Theory and Practical Approach with the Complete Course of Lectures*, 33
BOOKER, H. S. *See* WALLIS, J. H., 284
Books: British books abroad, 638 (A)
— received, 34, 100, 155, 217, 285, 348, 424, 489, 561, 632, 699, 771, 837, 908, 960, 1022, 1094, 1169, 1229, 1284, 1335, 1394, 1459, 1516, 1577
BOOTH, B.: Chronic bronchitis, 1413 (C)
Bornholm disease and the influenza epidemic, 583 (C)
— — small outbreak in Gambia (R. D. Foord and H. M. Gilles), 834
BOSC, Nancy M.: Medicine on television, 1189 (C)
BOTTRILL, D. E. *See* EDGE, J. R., 276
BOURGEOIS, P., and TURIAF, J. (Editors): *Techniques et Thérapeutiques en Pneumologie*, New series 3, 1576
BOURNE, A. W. (Editor): *British Gynaecological Practice*, 130
BOURNE, W. A. *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
BOUSFIELD, G.: Immunization programmes, 504 (C)
BOWDLER, W. A.: Dirty food, 719 (C)
BOWES, Joseph Edward, obituary of, 866
BOWRING, E. C. *See* HERCUS, V., 1439
Boxing, dangers of, 1591 (C)
— haematuria in boxers, 1028 (A)
BOYD, E.: You may meet a Canadian doctor, 1469
BOYD, I. A. *See* ADAMS, M., 362
BOYD, Sir John: Immunization in childhood, 1342
BOYD, W.: *Pathology for the Physician*, 6th ed., 1373
BOYD, W. D.: Dystonic reaction to perphenazine, 859 (C)
— and FORREST, A. D.: "Tofranil," 1043 (C)
BOYDEN, Percy Hamilton, obituary of, 177
BOYLE, A. C., and MATTINGLY, C.: Physiotherapy in arthritis, 1302 (C)
BRAFIELD, A. J.: Nicoumalone, new anticoagulant, 1211 (O)
BRAILEY, Miriam E.: *Tuberculosis in White and Negro Children*. Vol. II. *Epidemiologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study*, 560
BRAIN, Sir Russell: Posture, 1489 (C)
— bust unveiled at Royal College of Physicians, 643; 791 (C)
BRAIN:
Echo-encephalography; ultrasonic rays in diagnostic radiology (D. Gordon), 1500 (O)
Encephalitis, acute, in childhood (L. van Bogaert), 1199 (O)
BRAIN *(continued)*:
The Excitable Cortex in Conscious Man (W. Penfield), 348
Intracranial haemorrhage and ketonuria, 116 (C)
The Mammalian Cerebral Cortex (B. D. Burns), 217
Planning for head injuries (W. Lewin), 131 (O), (correction, 370)
Protein metabolism (D. Richter), 1255 (O)
Reticular Formation of the Brain (Editors: H. H. Jasper and others), 1576
Surgery; use of synchrocyclotron, 223 (A); 363 (C)
Vascular disease, natural history of (J. Marshall and D. A. Shaw), 1614
BRAM, G.: Leucotomy, 49 (C)
BRASS, A. J. D.: Case reports from the Bible, 1243 (C)
BRAUDO, J. L., and ZION, M. M.: The cyanotic (syncopal) attack in Fallot's tetralogy, 1323 (O)
Bread: "Slimming" bread on I.T.V., 1365 (P)
Breast abscess (I. C. S. Knight and B. Nolan), 1224; 1288 (A); 1360 (correction); 1476 (C), 1529 (C), 1588 (C)
— cancer; new approach to therapy (G. W. Watson and R. L. Turner), 1315 (O); 1336 (L); 1589 (C)
Breast-feeding; protection of nipple, 1241 (C)
BREEN, G. E.: Herpes zoster during steroid therapy, 1039 (C)
BRENNAN, C. F., FLETCHER, E., and KYLE, J.: Diagnosis of pseudomyxoma peritonei, 27 (O); 788 (C)
BRENNAN, J. B.: Clinical method of assessing tonus and voluntary movement in hemiplegia, 767 (O)
— Response to stretch of hypertonic muscle groups in hemiplegia, 1504 (O)
BRIDE, J.: Presidential address to East Cheshire Medical Society (1899) (Nova et Vetera), 1113
BRIGGS, A.: Darwinism, 1113
BRINE, J. A. S., and JACOBS, A. L.: Respiratory failure in bronchitis, 647 (C)
BRINKHOUS, K. M. (Editor): *Hemophilia and Hemophilioid Diseases: International Symposium*, 154
Bristol University. *See* Universities, Bristol
British Association of the Hard of Hearing, 926 (C)
British Association of Physical Medicine, annual meeting, 1253
British Broadcasting Corporation: Report on reactions to "Your Life in Their Hands," 101 (L); 235 (C)
British Cardiac Society, 1130
British Council: Medical courses, 451
— — promotion of British literature abroad, 638 (A)
British Empire Cancer Campaign; thirty-fifth annual report, 44
British Journal of Tuberculosis, change of title, 60
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Annual Meeting, Edinburgh, 1521 (A)
— — — Lord Adrian to speak, 291 (A)
— — — art exhibition, 930
— — — You may meet a Canadian doctor (E. Boyd), 1469
Film competition, 60, 1486
Psychological Medicine Group Conference: Mental Health Bill, 361
Scientific research scholarships, 450
British Medical Journal, printing difficulties, 1100 (A), 1582 (A)
British Medical Students' Journal, new format, 1055
British Medical Students' Trust, 784 (C); 776 (A)
British National Formulary, 796 (P)
British Orthopaedic Association: spring meeting, 1470
British Paediatric Association, appointment, 1487
— — — memorandum on welfare of children in hospital, by subcommittee of British Paediatric Association, 166
British Red Cross Society, exhibition, 1197
British West Indies; vacant medical posts, 797 (P)
Broad ligament, lipoma of, 1242 (C)
BROADBENT, B. *See* ADAMS, M., 362
BROADHURST, B. W., and BUHR, A. J.: The pulled elbow, 1018 (O); 1240 (C)
BROCK, B. H.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1117 (C)
BROCKBANK, Edward Mansfield, obituary of, 117
BROCKINGTON, F.: *World Health*, 1459
— review of *The First Ten Years of the World Health Organization*, 488
— review of *History of Public Health*, by G. Rosen, 1515
BRODZIAK, I. A. *See* DELLER, D. J., 1278
BROMAGE, P. R.: Yawning, 304 (C)
Bromism due to "relaxa-tabs," 923 (C)
BRONCHITIS:
And atmospheric pollution, 842 (A)
Cancer and bronchitis mortality in relation to atmospheric deposit and smoke (P. Stocks), 74 (O)
Chronic, 157 (L); 1413 (C)
— drug treatment (J. G. Scadding), 107; 509 (C)
— in industry; account of trial of *H. influenzae* vaccine (H. M. Brown and R. N. Wilson), 263 (O); 440 (C)
— relation to tobacco smoking, 325, 506 (C)
— value of aminophylline, nikethamide, and sodium salicylate, 274, 289; 508 (C)
Parasitic, in animals, vaccine for, 637 (A)
Respiratory failure in, 647 (C)
Treatment; antibiotic therapy, 115 (C)
— domiciliary physiotherapy, 647 (C)
Bronchography; hazards with local anaesthetics (S. K. Gupta), 695 (O); 1241 (C)
Bronchopneumonia, in infants and children, drug treatment, 230; 647 (C)
Bronchoscopy; hazards with local anaesthetics (S. K. Gupta), 695 (O); 1241 (C)
— nitrous oxide anaesthesia for; method suitable for out-patients (D. Brown and J. V. I. Young), 692; 1045 (C), 1531 (C)
Bronchus: Adenoma, ossifying, 843 (A)
— sensitivity to pollen, 353 (A)
— tracheo-bronchial and pulmonary chondroadenoma (hamartoma) (D. C. Perry), 1572 (O)
BRONOWSKI, J.: Darwinism in retrospect, 1112
"Brontyl," 783
BROOKE, C. O. S. B.: Death certification of children, 303 (C)
— *See* ADAMS, M., 362
BROOM, J. C. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 907
BROWN, Alexander Middleton, obituary of, 1534
BROWN, D., and YOUNG, J. V. I.: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia for bronchoscopy; a method suitable for out-patients, 692 (O); 1045 (C), 1531 (C)
BROWN, F. R.: Hula-hoop syndrome, 369 (C)
BROWN, H. M., and WILSON, R. N.: Chronic bronchitis in industry; account of trial of *H. influenzae* vaccine, 263 (O); 440 (C)
BROWN, Sir Lindor, hon. LL.D., University of St. Andrews, 931
BROWN, R. J. K.: Cardiac murmurs in the newborn, 367 (C)
— Respiratory difficulties at birth, 404 (O); 921 (C), 1183 (C)
BROWN, W. K. *See* BLAIR, W., 422
BROWN, W. M. C., and DOLL, R.: Adult leukaemia; trends in mortality in relation to aetiology, 1063 (O); 1095 (L)
BROWN, W. P.: Forensic psychiatry, 509 (C)
BROWN, William Herbert, obituary of, 1047
BROWNE, F. J.: D.Obst.R.C.O.G., 1046 (C)
BROWNE, J. C. McC. *See* MORRIS, N. F., 423
BROWNE, James Charles Haines, obituary of, 240
BROWNE, R. F. G.: The late Dr. Crichton-Miller, 1352 (C)
BROWNE, W. M.: Rubella in pregnancy, 972 (C)
BRUCE, H. A.: *Varied Operations. An Autobiography*, 907
BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J., and GIBSON, F. D.: Chloroquine per rectum for malaria in children, 894 (O)
Brucellosis in cows, 1194 (P)
BUCHEM, F. S. P. van: Osteomalacia; pathogenesis and treatment, 933 (O); 964 (A)
BUCKLE, R. M.: Fluoxymesterone; new oral androgen, 1378 (O); 1400 (A)
BUCKLES, Eleanor. *See* O'MARA, Wynne, 908
Buckston Browne Prize, 451
BUHR, A. J. *See* BROADHURST, B. W., 1018
BULL, G. M.: Oedema and its control, 642
BULL, George Vernon, obituary of, 866
BULL, J. W. D.: Lumbar puncture, 48 (C)
BULLOUGH, J.: Intermittent suxamethonium injections, 786 (C)
BULMER, M. G.: Twinning rate in Europe during the war, 29 (O)
— Conjoined twins, 1586 (C)
BURDON, J. F.: A case of many lesions, 301 (C)
— Telling the cancer patient, 1531 (C)
BURGE, H., and CLARK, P. A.: Post-vagotomy diarrhoea; cause and prevention, 1142 (O); 1411 (C)
BURKINSHAW, J. H.: Hospital decoration, 237 (C)
BURKITT, D. P.: Routine respiration counts, 1527 (C)
BURKITT, R.: Outlook in cancer, 860 (C)
BURLEY, D. *See* HART, F. D., 1087
BURN, J. H.: Review of *Sensitivity Reactions to Drugs*, edited by M. L. Rosenheim and R. Moulton, 770
— and RAND, M. J.: Fall of blood pressure after a noradrenaline infusion and its treatment by pressor agents, 394 (O); 860 (C)
BURNARD, E. D.: Cardiac murmur in relation to symptoms in the newborn, 134 (O); 367 (C), 584 (C), 921 (C), 1244 (C)
— Changes in heart size in the dyspnoeic newborn baby, 1495 (O)
BURNETT, J. S. G.: Immunization programmes, 436 (C)
BURNS, B. D.: *The Mammalian Cerebral Cortex*, 217
BURNS, J. W. *See* KRAWIECKI, J. A., 1532
BURNS:
Clothing, B.S.I. Safety standard for, 982
Diagnosis in management (D. MacG. Jackson), 1263 (O)
Emotional disturbances of burned children (Joan Woodward), 1009 (O); 1349 (C)
Hypnosis during treatment, 923; 1242 (C)
Notification of burns and scalds, 58 (P)
Report on three extensive industrial chemical burns (J. S. Cason), 827 (O)
BURRELL, Charles Milwyn, obituary of, 54
BURROWS, E. H.: *History of Medicine in South Africa up to the End of the Nineteenth Century*, 698
BURSTON, J., HUSAIN, O. A. N., HUTT, M. S. R., and TANNER, E. I.: Two cases of auto-immune haemolysis and aplasia, 83 (O)

BURT, Sir Cyril: Review of *Diagnostic Performance Tests. A Manual for Use with Adults.* (B. Semeonoff and E. Trist), 1283
BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., and HARDWICK, C.: Oral antidiabetic agents, 1298 (C)
Butterworth Gold Medal, 596
BUXTON, St. J. D.: *Review of Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 11, edited by A. F. DePalma, 1515
BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Controlled clinical trials in rheumatoid arthritis, 1038
— *See* HAMILTON, D. E., 542
— *See* PARKINS, R. A., 536

C

Caesarean section in treatment of accidental haemorrhage (F. A. L. da Cunha), 551 (O); 861 (C)
Caesium, radioactive, dietary contamination, 962, 967
CAHALANE, S. F.: Polycythaemia and renal disease, 366 (C)
"Calamity syndrome," new clinical entity, 579; 1241 (C), 1529 (C)
Calcium: Hypercalciuria, 495 (A)
CALDERONE, Mary S. (Editor): *Abortion in the United States*, 155
CALDWELL, J. R.: Long-term anticoagulant therapy, 1299 (C)
CALDWELL, W. F. *See* BLAIR, W., 422
Callipers, orthopaedic, draft British Standard, 732
Cambridge treasures on exhibition, 555
— University. *See* Universities, Cambridge
CAMERON, A. D. C. S. *See* ADAMS, M., 362
CAMERON, J. K. *See* KERNAHAN, D. A., 169
CAMERON, J. L.: Preparation for hysterectomy, 302 (C)
CAMERON, K.: Mental Health Bill, 716 (C)
CAMPBELL, A. M. G.: Aetiology of disseminated sclerosis, 1044 (C)
CAMPBELL, E. J. M. *See* WESTLAKE, E. K., 274
CAMPBELL, Edward Gordon, obituary of, 1481
CAMPBELL, James Grahame, obituary of, 514
CAMPBELL, M.: Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, born May 22, 1859; biographical note, 1341
Canada: You may meet a Canadian doctor (E. Boyd), 1469

CANCER:
Aetiology; laboratory contributions to tobacco-cancer problem (E. L. Wynder), 317 (O); 351 (A); 506 (C)
Alimentary tract: recurrence, 236 (C)
Arthropathy, carcinomatous, 304 (C), 587 (C), 1190 (C)
Atomic Energy Authority officer's death (medico-legal note), 1125
Breast: new approach to therapy (G. W. Watson and R. L. Turner), 1315 (O); 1336 (L); 1589 (C)
Cancer, Vol. 4 (Editor: R. W. Raven), 1334
— and bronchitis mortality in relation to atmospheric deposit and smoke (P. Stocks), 74 (O)
Carcinogens in lipstick, 1233 (A)
Diagnosis; detecting cancer cells in blood stream, 872
— frozen-section diagnosis (P. M. Peters), 1321 (O)
Ear, middle, carcinoma of, 454
Education of public; assessment of results of five years of education (Jean Aitken-Swan and R. Paterson), 708; 1303 (C)
Fellowship offered by Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, 1626
Lung, and constitution, 1096 (L)
— and smoking: cigarette consumption and effect of filter tips, 657 (P)
— diagnosis, mass radiography (E. Posner, L. A. McDowell, and K. W. Cross), 1213 (O); 1232 (L)
— mortality and length of cigarette ends; an international comparison (R. Doll, A. B. Hill, P. G. Gray, and E. A. Parr), 322 (O); 351 (A), 506 (C), 645 (C)
— *Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites.* Vol. 1. *Carcinoma of the Lung* (Editor: J. R. Bignall), 154
Malignant cells in blood stream, 774 (A)
Marie Curie Memorial Foundation, 1626
Natural history, 563 (L)
Oesophagus, carcinoma, achalasia of cardia, and hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy (M. A. Peyman), 23 (O); 365 (C), 788 (C), 1414 (C)
Prognosis, the incomputable factor (Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor), 455 (O); 564 (L); 860 (C), 1039 (C)
Prostate, prognosis, 1395 (L)
Radiation-induced: eight further cases (M. Garrett), 1329 (O)
Reactions of patients on being told their diagnosis (Jean Aitken-Swan and E. C. Easson), 779; 1039 (C), 1184 (C), 1246 (C), 1352 (C), 1411 (C), 1530 (C)
Research, expenditure on, 1308 (P)
— Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1100 (A)
Sarcoma, induction in rat by iron-dextran complex (H. G. Richmond), 947 (O); 1116 (C)
Smoke vapours and carcinogenesis, 1186 (C)
Statistics: South-western Regional Cancer Records Bureau, 416

CANCER *(continued)*:
Stomach; excess blood-group substance A in serum of patient dying with carcinoma of stomach (M. Barber and I. Dunsford), 607 (O); 634 (L)
Survival rates, 511 (C), 862 (C)
Treatment; future role of nucleic acids, 1519 (A)
— high-pressure oxygen, 1538
— total thoracic supervoltage irradiation followed by intravenous infusion of stored autogenous marrow (K. A. Newton and others), 531 (O); 562 (L)
Tumor Surgery of the Head and Neck (R. S. Pollack), 771

Candida albicans granuloma (K. Nityananda), 690 (O); 1121 (C)
Candidiasis, systemic, and endocarditis due to *C. tropicalis* (Nancy K. Conn, G. P. Crean, A. F. Maccabe, and N. Maclean), 944 (O)
CANDY, James Robert, obituary of, 514
CANTIN, P. F. R.: Lipoma of the broad ligament, 1242 (C)
CAPPELL, D. F.: *Muir's Textbook of Pathology*, 7th ed., revised by D. F. Cappell, 959
CAPPER, W. M.: "Getting Married," 784 (C)
— and GALL, W. J.: Common bile duct after cholecystectomy, 973 (C)
Carbon Dioxide Therapy: A Neurophysiological Treatment of Nervous Disorders, 2nd ed. (Editor: L. J. Meduna), 284
Carbon monoxide deaths in Portugal; mistake rectified (medico-legal note), 979
— — hazard in Antarctica (L. G. C. E. Pugh), 192 (O); 510 (C)
— — poisoning, 171 (C), 234 (C), 510 (C)
Carbutamide therapy in diabetes, 1466
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer, and under organs and regions
CARD, W. I. *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
CARDELL, J. D. M.: Review of *Art of Clinical Refraction*, by T. H. Whittington, 284
Cardia, achalasia of, carcinoma of oesophagus, and hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy (M. A. Peyman), 23 (O); 365 (C), 788 (C), 1414 (C)
Cardiff, new medical centre, 870
Cardiology. *See* Heart
Cardiovascular system: *Reflexogenic Areas of the Cardiovascular System* (C. Heymans and E. Neil), 347
Caribbean, medical research in, 1420
CARLING, Sir Ernest Rock, and ROSS, Sir James Paterson (Editors): *Surgical Progress*, 1957 (*British Surgical Practice*), 155
Carlsberg Foundation, 1358
Carlsberg-Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowship, 870
Carotenaemia occurring in case of anorexia nervosa (P. J. Dally), 1333
Carotid, external, spontaneous thrombosis (J. Dominian and J. Lowe), 554 (O)
Carpal tunnel and acroparaesthesia, 1230 (L); 1472 (C), 1527 (C)
— — syndrome, 1184 (C), 1528 (C)
CARRINGTON, Elsie R. *See* WILLSON, J. R., 560
CARSON, Charles Oliver, obituary of, 445
CARSON, M. B.: Carbon-monoxide poisoning, 171 (C)
CARSTAIRS, G. M.: Surgical rehabilitation of delinquents, 650 (C)
CARTER, Hugh Ronald, obituary of, 446
CARTER, R. E. B. *See* BONHAM CARTER, R. E.
CARVER, J. H.: Epstein's Brain, 791 (C)
CASON, J. S.: Report on three extensive industrial chemical burns, 827 (O)
CASTLE, W. F.: Invalid vaccination certificates, 1304 (C)
Castor oil, soap enema, and hot bath, effect on pregnant human uterus near term; tocographic study (J. G. Mathie and B. H. Dawson), 1162 (O); 1175 (A)
Cataract: Combined local and general analgesia for cataract operations (J. Ives), 821 (O)
— diabetic, aetiology, 984
CARTER, Hartley Sidney, obituary of, 1593
CATES, J. E.: Review of 300 patients with haematemesis or melaena, 206 (O); 436 (C)
Catherine Chisholm Memorial Lecture, 849
"Cathomycin," 434
"Cathopen," 434
CAVE, E. F. (Editor): *Fractures and Other Injuries*, 1093
Cave exploration, dangers of, 912 (A)
CAVENDISH, A. J. McM.: Lumbar puncture, 584 (C)
Census innovations, 39 (A)
Census 1951, England and Wales, General Report, 39 (A)
Central African Medical School, 1024 (L)
Central Health Services Council, Standing Medical Advisory Committee: *Staphylococcal Infections in Hospitals—Report of the Subcommittee*, 218
— — — — *Welfare of Children in Hospital*, 425
Central Middlesex Hospital, 1130
Cerebral palsy. *See* Paralysis, cerebral
Cerebrospinal fluid, examination, 48 (C), 584 (C)
— — experience with glucose-oxidase method for estimating glucose in blood and C.S.F. (J. E. Middleton), 824 (O)
Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus
Cetrimide, bacterial contamination of, 1187 (C)
CHANDA, N. K.: Kwashiorkor and cirrhosis, 1244 (C)

CHANDLER, G. N., JONES, D. T., WRIGHT, V., and HARTFALL, S. J.: Charcot's arthropathy following intra-articular hydrocortisone, 952 (O); 1339 (A)
CHAPMAN, J. H.: Aspirin plain and buffered, 442 (C), 1246 (C)
CHAPPELL, A. G. *See* BOLT, G. A. L., 1412
Charcot's arthropathy following intra-articular hydrocortisone (G. N. Chandler, D. T. Jones, V. Wright, and S. J. Hartfall), 952 (O); 1339 (A)
CHARI, M. V.: Asian influenza, 440 (C)
CHATTERJEE, Debabrata, obituary of, 1124
Chelsea Clinical Society, annual dinner, 1359
Chemicals, toxic, maximum allowable concentration in industry, 1234 (A)
Chemistry, clinical: *Clinical Biochemical Methods* (A. L. Tárnoky), 34
— — *Clinical Chemistry in Practical Medicine*, 5th ed. (C. P. Stewart and D. M. Dunlop), 1283
CHENARD DE LA GIRAUDAIS, Arthur Henri, obituary of, 1482
CHERTOK, L.: *Les Méthodes Psychosomatiques d'Accouchement sans Douleur: Histoire, Théorie et Pratique*, 2nd ed., 33
CHESNEY, George, obituary of, 307

CHEST:
Chest and Heart Association, 184
Diseases: request for Royal Commission, 1130
Faults in diagnosis and management of cardiac pain (W. Evans), 249 (O); 438 (C), 506 (C), 1042 (C), 1240 (C)
Glasgow's X-ray Campaign against Tuberculosis, 1284
Mass radiography and cancer of lung (E. Posner, L. A. McDowell, and K. W. Cross), 1213 (O); 1232 (L)
Practice of Thoracic Surgery, 2nd ed. (A. L. d'Abreu), 943
Surgery of the Chest, 2nd ed. (J. Johnson and C. K. Kirby), 1515
Techniques et Thérapeutiques en Pneumologie. New Series 3 (Editors: P. Bourgeois and J. Turiaf), 1576
X-ray for miners, 245

Chewing-gum collectors, leishmaniasis in, 229
Chicleros' ulcer, 229

CHILDREN: *See also* Infants
Accidents due to dangerous toys, 1173 (A)
Advances in Pediatrics (Editor: S. Z Levine), 1169
Child guidance; recommendations of Committee on Maladjusted Children, 800
Chloroquine per rectum for malaria in children (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and F. D. Gibson), 894 (O)
The Compleat Pediatrician. Practical, Diagnostic, Therapeutic and Preventive Pediatrics (W. C. Davison and Jeana D. Levinthal), 1394
Death certification, 303 (C)
Diseases of Children in the Subtropics and Tropics (H. C. Trowell and D. B. Jelliffe), 1458
Emotional disturbances of burned children (Joan Woodward), 1009 (O); 1349 (C)
Footwear, 720 (C), 1189 (C); 1488; 1530 (C)
Health of the School Child—Fifty Years of the School Health Service—Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Education for 1956 and 1957, 222 (A)
Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood (J. D. Keith, R. D. Rowe, and P. Vlad), 560
Height and weight charts, 520
Hospital treatment; House of Lords debate, 516 (P)
Hypothermia, controlled, in infants and children (D. Cohen and V. Hercus), 1435 (O)
In hospital; memorandum by subcommittee of British Paediatric Association, 166
— — painting book, 660
— — report of Central Health Services Council, 425 (L); 1119 (C)
Indian childhood cirrhosis (A. Singh, S. S. Jolly, and M. Balasubrahmanyan), 278 (O)
Lifetime of paediatrics: Catherine Chisholm Memorial Lecture (A. Wallgren), 849
Paediatrics for the Practitioner, Supplement for 1958 (Editors: W. Gaisford and R. Lightwood), 1574
Peptic ulcer in infancy and childhood, 160 (A)
Pneumonia, treatment with drugs (W. Gaisford), 230 (correction, 316); 647 (C), 1242 (C)
Psychosomatic disorders (L. W. Eatten), 1109; 1352 (C), 1477 (C)
Recent Advances in Paediatrics, 2nd ed. (Editor: D. Gairdner), 1022
Recurrent pains in children, 1406
Road accidents to children, social patterns: some characteristics of vulnerable families (E. M. Beckett and A. M. Johnston), 409 (O); 427 (L)
Subnormal Child at Home (F. J. Schonell, J. A. Richardson, and T. S. McConnel), 485
Treatment; refusal of parental consent, 924 (C)
Tuberculosis in White and Negro Children. Vol. I. *Roentgenologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study* (Janet B. Hardy). Vol. II. *Epidemiologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study* (Miriam E. Brailey), 560
Welfare: *Where Love Is: The Fostering of Young Children* (Josephine Balls), 488

CHILDS, Maureen. *See* LOGAN, J. C. P., 858
CHILDS, S., cancellation of part-time consultant appointment, 1187 (C)

CHIMÈNES, H.: Unstable diabetics and lipodystrophy, 170 (C)
Chinese scientific literature, 918
Chiropodists, registration of, 1053 (P), 1250 (P)
Chiropody service, 655 (P)
— *A Chiropody Service for Old People: A Study of Present Needs*, 870
Chloral, addiction, 851
Chlormerodrin: clinical effectiveness and absence of toxicity in congestive heart failure; report of four-year study (W. A. Leff and H. E. Nussbaum), 883 (O); 910 (L)
— diuretic value, 42
Chloroquine, disturbances of pigmentation with (J. L. C. Dall and Julia A. Keane), 1387 (O)
— in rheumatoid arthritis, 237 (C), 365 (C), 789 (C)
— per rectum, for malaria in children (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and F. D. Gibson), 894 (O)

CHLOROTHIAZIDE: *See also* Hydrochlorothiazide
Action alone and in combination with "oradon" (W. J. Poznanski and B. W. Cromie), 1553 (O); 1579 (L)
Diuretic value, 41
In control of oedema, 643
Preparations, 582
Therapy, serum potassium estimations during, 1057

Chlorpromazine in asthma, 735
— jaundice, late prognosis (A. G. Melrose and J. R. Roay), 818 (O)
Chlorpropamide, 1346
— in diabetes, 1467
Cholecystectomy, common bile duct after (L. P. Le Quesne, C. G. Whiteside, and B. H. Hand), 329 (O); 973 (C) (correction, 1198)
Cholesterol. Chemistry, Biochemistry and Pathology (Editor: R. P. Cook), 1576
Chondro-adenoma, tracheo-bronchial and pulmonary (D. C. Perry), 1572 (O)
CHOPRA, Sir R. N., *Indigenous Drugs of India*, 2nd ed., 1433
CHRISTIE, Thomas, obituary of, 372
Chromic acid burn, 827
Chronic illness: *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. IV. *Chronic Illness in a Large City. The Baltimore Study* (Commission of Chronic Illness), 631
Church, morals, and medicine, 1196
Ciba Foundation, grant of armorial bearings, 826
Cigarettes. *See* Tobacco
Cineradiography in diagnosis, 160 (A)
CLARK, P. A. *See* BURGE, H., 1142
CLARK, Sir Wilfrid le Gros, bust unveiled, 851
CLARKE, A. *See* BLAIR, W., 422
CLARKE, C. A., EVANS, D. A. P., MCCONNELL, R. B., and SHEPPARD, P. M.: Secretion of blood-group antigens and peptic ulcer, 603 (O); 634 (L); 919 (C), 1042 (C)
— *See* KITCHIN, F. D., 1069
CLARKE, R.: Diagnosis and treatment of major injuries, 125 (O)
Claudication, intermittent, treatment with vitamin E, 984
CLAUSEN, Ethel M. L.: Telling the cancer patient, 1411 (C)
CLAUSEN, R. J.: Hospital decoration, 512 (C)
CLAYTON, Robert Hogg, obituary of, 372
CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCE, 220 (L); 364 (C), 435 (C), 791 (C), 1394 (C), 1350 (C)
Case of chronic tuberculosis, 1101
Case of ischaemic heart disease demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1401
Case of many lesions, 224; 301 (C), 364 (C)
Case of subacute bacterial endocarditis, 844
Complicated case of cirrhosis, 568
Clostridium tetani in wound dressings, 1150
Clothing, B.S.I. safety standard, 982
CLYNE, M. B.: Psychotherapy in general practice, 441 (C)
Coal-mines. *See* Miners and mining
Cocaine, addiction, 851
COCKBURN, W. C.: Hazards of immunization, 1343
— Pertussis vaccination, 1344
COCKSHUT, R. W.: "Getting Married," 715 (C)
CODE, C. F., and others: *Atlas of Esophageal Motility in Health and Disease*, 1283
Codeine in treatment of chronic non-specific diarrhoea, 151
Coffees, decaffeinated, 248
COFFEY, Victoria, and JESSOP, W. J. E.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1116 (C)
COGHILL, N. F., MCALLEN, P. M., and EDWARDS, Felicity: Electrolyte losses associated with the taking of purges investigated with aid of sodium and potassium radioisotopes, 14 (O); 38 (A); 438 (C)
— *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
COGHILL, William David, obituary of, 1593
COHEN, D., and HERCUS, V.: Controlled hypothermia in infants and children, 1435 (O)
— *See* HERCUS, V., 1439
COHEN, E. L.: Serum gonadotrophin in acne, 715 (C)
— Glycyrrhetinic acid ointment, 1253 (C)
COHEN, F. *See* OLESEN, E. B., 1385
COHEN, H. *See* BAIRD, I. McL., 861
COHEN, Lord, inaugural address to Royal Society of Health Congress, 1237
Coitus. *See* Sexual intercourse
Cold, common, drug treatment (T. Parkinson), 496; 789 (C)
Cold, common, preventive vaccines, 496 (C), 789 (C)
— — volunteers for Common Cold Research Unit wanted, 122
Cold storage for biological preparations, 453 (correction, 736)
COLE, R. B. W.: Problem of unilateral amblyopia; preliminary study of 10,000 National Health patients, 202 (O); 221 (A); 363 (C), 441 (C), 510 (C), 586 (C), 650 (C); *see also Supplement*, p. 100
COLEBROOK, Vera: "Natural causes," 597
COLIN-JONES, E.: Glycyrrhetinic acid ointment, 1413 (C)
Colitis, ulcerative, treatment with cortisone and corticotrophin (S. C. Truelove and L. J. Witts), 387 (O); 649 (C), 1039 (C)

COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
Butterworth Gold Medal, 596
New headquarters, 1420
North-west England Faculty, symposium on coronary artery disease in general practice, 1358
Public health and the family doctor; joint conference, 123, 1581
Public welfare foundation prizes, 800

College of Pathologists, 1171 (L); 1299 (C)
See also
International College of Surgeons
Royal Australasian College of Surgeons
Royal College of Nursing
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
Royal College of Physicians of London
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
Royal College of Surgeons of England
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow

COLLINGWOOD-STEWART, Joseph Collingwood, obituary of, 373
Colonial development; grants and loans for health schemes, 732
Colour prejudice: *Colour and Commonsense* (K. Little), 83
COLVILLE, P. L.: Quinidine poisoning as a cause of generalized muscle weakness, 281 (O); 1184 (C)
Commonwealth Fund grants, 246
Commonwealth Perspectives, 1331
Commonwealth Relations Office: Appointments, 385
COMPSTON, N. D.: Drug trials, 297
COMTY, Christina. *See* VERNER, I., 1239
Congo, Belgian; medical survey, 905

CONGRESSES:
Cardiology, third European congress, 871
Congrès International de la Neutralité de la Médecine en Temps de Guerre, 801
Embryology, international congress, 871
Fertility and sterility, third world congress, 1421
Haematology; European Society of Haematology, seventh congress, 597
Hospitals, eleventh international congress, 314
Medical electronics, second international conference, 1421
Physical therapy; third international congress of World Confederation, 314
Policy of C.I.O.M.S., 434
Radiology; ninth international congress, 61
School and university health, third international congress, 1627

CONN, Nancy K., CREAN, G. P., MACCABE, A. F., and MACLEAN, N.: Systemic candidiasis and endocarditis due to *C. tropicalis*, 944 (O)
CONNELL, A. M., and KELLOCK, T. D.: Treatment of chronic non-specific diarrhoea; a clinical comparison, 151 (O)
CONNELL, P. H.: *Amphetamine Psychosis*, 488
CONSTANDOULAKIS, M. *See* KAY, H. E. M., 575

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
Appointment of redundant consultants, 1308; new regulations, 1465 (A)
Barber, A. H., dismissal by Manchester Regional Hospital Board, 702 (L); 727 (P); 972 (C), 1041 (C), 1187 (C), 1246 (C); 1355 (P), 1538; application for post as consultant, 1253, 1310
Consultants in Scotland, 1484 (P)
Criticisms of consultant service, 1125 (P)
Domiciliary consultations, 57 (P)
Merit awards, 513 (P)
Transfer from whole-time to part-time service, 1250 (P)

Consultation: Art of consultation, 588 (C), 471 (C)
CONTE-MENDOZA, Horacio José Antonio, obituary of, 1594
Convalescence: The tardy convalescent (G. Day), 1178, 1409 (C)
COOK, Ernest Neville, obituary of, 1049
COOK, Joseph Basil, obituary of, 654
COOK, M. E. M.: Medical war crimes, 1588 (C)
COOK, R. P. (Editor): *Cholesterol. Chemistry, Biochemistry, and Pathology*, 1576
COOKE, W. T. *See* MEYNELL, M. J., 233
COOKSON, H.: The thyroid and the heart, 254 (O)
COOKSON, I.: Obstetric problems in general practice, 715 (C)
COOPER, B. S.: "Getting Married," 715 (C)
COOPER, T. V. *See* PAINE, D. H. D., 93
COPE, C. L.: Steroid metabolism in case of congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 815 (O); 1119 (C), 1303 (C)
— Principles of modern steroid therapy, 1583, 1620
— review of *Problèmes Actuels d'Endocrinologie et de Nutrition*. Second series. (G. Laroche, H. P. Klotz, and J. Trémolières), 1516
COPE, E., and JONES, P. O.: Relief of post-operative pain, 211 (O); 222 (A)
COPE, Gilbert Edgar, obituary of, 446
COPE, Sir Zachary: Review of *Cancer*, Vol. 4, edited by R. W. Raven, 1336
— review of *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*, by Jo Manton, 348
— review of *History of Medicine in South Africa up to the End of the Nineteenth Century*, by E. H. Burrows, 698
— review of *The Story of Blood*, by K. Walker, 1394
— review of *The Strange Story of Dr. James Barry, Army Surgeon, Inspector-General of Hospitals. Discovered on Death to be a Woman*, by Isobel Rae, 960
— review of *Text-book of Surgery*, 2nd ed. (P. Kiely), 1168
COPEMAN, W. S. C., ELKIN, A. C., and PEARCE, R.: Case of rheumatoid arthritis with ankylosis of crico-arytenoid joints, 1575
COPPARD, Winifred: Preparation for hysterectomy, 171 (C)
Cor triatriatum (stenosis of common pulmonary vein); successful treatment of case (J. R. Belcher and W. Somerville), 1280 (O)
"Coramine," 504
CORBEN, Charles, obituary of, 372
CORBETT, H. V.: Spinal analgesia in obstetrics, 1184 (C)
CORBETT, I. J.: Invalid vaccination certificates, 644 (C)
"Corediol," 504
Corneal grafting, badge suggested for future donors, 586 (C)
Coronary artery disease (M. F. Oliver), 1107, 1176 (correction, 1312); 1409 (C)
— — — aetiology, 232 (C)
— — — College of General Practitioners, symposium, 1358
— thrombosis; assessment of long-term anticoagulant administration after cardiac infarction; report of Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis to Medical Research Council, 803 (O); 838 (L); 920 (C), 970 (C), 1115 (C), 1299 (C), 1409 (C)
— — intimal haemorrhage in, 961 (L)
Coroner, jurisdiction and place of death of inquest subject, 980
— Northern Ireland Coroners Bill; proposal to exclude doctors (medico-legal note), 1536
— powers of, 1484 (P)
— procedure in homicide (medico-legal note), 58
Corsets, surgical, draft British Standard, 732
Corticosteroids, use in presence of haemoptysis, 315
— value in disseminated sclerosis, 598
Corticotrophin and cortisone in ulcerative colitis (S. C. Truelove and L. J. Witts), 387 (O); 649 (C), 1039 (C)
— herpes zoster during therapy, 648 (C), 1039 (C), 1304 (C), 1412 (C)

CORTISONE: *See also* Hydrocortisone
And corticotrophin in ulcerative colitis (S. C. Truelove and L. J. Witts), 387 (O); 649 (C), 1039 (C)
Clinical value, 109
Cortisone therapy and surgery, 1464 (A)
Intestinal perforation and widespread arteritis in rheumatoid arthritis during treatment with cortisone (R. A. Parker and Phyllis M. Thomas), 540 (O)
Treatment of haemorrhagic disease due to circulating anticoagulant (W. M. R. Henderson), 764 (O); 1298 (C)
— of psoriasis, 1422
Use in acute red eye infections, 1116 (C), 1300 (C)

"Corvotone," 504
Coryza, treatment (T. Parkinson), 496
Cosmetics, cancer risks, 1233 (A)
— toxicity of dye components of lipstick, 1192 (P)
COSNETT, J. E.: Diabetes among Natal Indians, 187 (O); 219 (L)
— Aetiology of disseminated sclerosis, 1588 (C)
COSTELLO, R. T. *See* JASPER, H. H., 1576
Cots, B.S.I. safety standard, 982
COTTRELL, J. D.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1301 (C)
Cough mixtures (N. C. Oswald), 292; 509 (C)
Coumarin: Congenital blood-clotting anomaly resembling coumarin-induced defect (F. Nour-Eldin and J. F. Wilkinson), 1161 (O)
Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences: Controlled clinical trials C.I.O.M.S. seminar, Vienna, 1037
— — — — — policy, 434
COVA, N. *See* VILLA, L., 1527
COVE-SMITH, R.: Tonics, 1413
COWAN, A. B.: Smog, 1120 (C)
COWAN, A. N.: "Getting Married," 856 (C)
CRABTREE, N. L.: Patent medicines on television, 1044 (C)
CRAIG, W. S.: Lecture tour in Norway, 597
— *See* British Paediatric Association, 166
CRAMER, F. *See* MASON, R. M., 1351

CRAMMER, J. L.: Periodic psychoses, 545 (O); 565 (A); 1525 (C)
Cranbrook Committee Report, 491 (L)
CRAWFORD, M. A. D.: Atony of the female bladder, 788 (C)
CREAMER, B. *See* CODE, C. F., 1283
CREAN, G. P.: Sulphonamide mixtures, 509 (C)
— *See* CONN, Nancy K., 944
CREIGHTON, J. S., and DEWAR, W. A.: Herpes zoster during steroid therapy, 648 (C)
Cremation certificates, fees for, 378 (P), 594 (P)
Cresylic acid burn, 827
Cretinism, goitrous, sporadic, triac "stosstherapy" in (H. Zondek, Hannah E. Leszynsky, and Gerda W. Zondek), 340 (O)
CREW, F. A. E., visiting professorship in Bombay, 521
CRICHTON, D.: Vesico-vaginal fistula associated with retention of urine, 1020
CRICHTON-MILLER, Hugh, obituary of, 116
— biography of, 1352 (C)
CRICK, R. P.: Prophylactic tetanus toxoid, 1187 (C)
Crico-arytenoid joints, case of rheumatoid arthritis with ankylosis of (W. S. C. Copeman, A. C. Elkin, and R. Pearce), 1575
Crime: Ethical aspects of co-operation between doctor and police, 800
Criminology, Institute of, 1055
CRITCHLEY, M.: Review of *Neuritis, Sensory Neuritis, Neuralgia. A Clinical Study with Review of the Literature*, by R. Wartenberg, 837
CROCKET, R. W. *See* BETHELL, M. F., 923
CROFT, Phyllis G.: Intermittent suxamethonium injections, 1475 (C)
CROFTON, J. W.: Controlled clinical trials, 1038
— Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1610 (O)
— *See* SOMNER, A. R., 486
CROMIE, B. W.: Hazards of meprobamate, 172
— *See* POZNANSKI, W. J., 1553
CROOKS, J., and WAYNE, E. J.: Potassium perchlorate sensitivity, 112 (C)
CROSS, K. W. *See* POSNER, E., 1213
Croup. *See* Laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis
CRUICKSHANK, R.: Controlled clinical trials, 1037
Cullen's sign, 234 (C)
CULLINAN, E. R. *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
CULLUM, I. M.: Post-operative pain, 736 (C)
CUMMING, R. A.: Haemolytic disease of the newborn, 437 (C)
CUNLIFFE, A. C. *See* OAKLEY, W., 1601
CUNNINGHAM, I. J., HITCHCOCK, E. R., and WATSON, A. B.: Interphalangeal joint infections, 139 (O); 440 (C)
CURPHEY, Sir Aidington, tribute to, 180
CURRAN, D.: Review of *Bridging the Gap from Fear to Understanding in Mental Illness*, edited by R. F. Tredgold, 489
— review of *Carbon Dioxide Therapy: A Neurophysiological Treatment of Nervous Disorders*, 2nd ed., edited by L. J. Meduna, 284
CURTISS, Edgar Stuart, obituary of, 53, 241
CURWEN, M. P.: Catching up with Cabot, 791 (C)
Cushingoid reaction to triamcinolone, 1586 (C)
CUTLER, R.: Mysterious dentine, 1413 (C)
Cyanosis, attacks in Fallot's tetralogy (J. L. Braudo and M. M. Zion), 1323 (O)
Cybernetics in France, 279
CYRIAX, J.: Lumbar puncture, 49 (C)
— Physiotherapy in arthritis, 857 (C)
— Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1473 (C)
Cyril Barnard Memorial Prize, 1414 (C)
Cystitis of ascending origin in the male (H. P. Winsbury-White), 1001 (O)

D

D'ABREU, A. L.: *Practice of Thoracic Surgery*, 2nd ed., 943
DACIE, J. V.: Nomenclature of blood-clotting factors, 1526 (C)
DA CUNHA, F. A. L.: Accidental haemorrhage treated by caesarean section, 551 (O); 861 (C)
— Ashton-under-Lyne Siamese twins, 1122 (C)
Daily Telegraph and the Newsam Report, 157 (L)
DALBY, Sir Allen: Review of *Essays on "The Welfare State,"* by R. M. Titmuss, 1393
— review of *World Health*, by F. Brockington, 1459
DALL, J. L. C., and KEANE, Julia A.: Disturbances of pigmentation with chloroquine, 1387 (O)
DALLY, P. J.: Carotenaemia occurring in a case of anorexia nervosa, 1333
— *See* WEST, E. D., 1491
DALTON, Katharina: Menstruation and acute psychiatric illnesses, 148 (O); 975 (C)
— Preparation for hysterectomy, 859 (C)
DALY, J. J. *See* DARKE, C. S., 622
DALY, P. J.: Psychotic reaction to atropine drops, 1043 (C)
DALZELL-WARD, A. J.: Food-poisoning and food hygiene, 1413 (C)
DANCIS, J., LEVITZ, M., MILLER, S., and WESTALL, R. G.: "Maple syrup urine disease," 91 (O); 104 (A)
DANE, D. S. *See* DICK, G. W. A., 853
DANN, T. C.: Medical ethics, 975 (C)
Dapsone, Heinz-body anaemia due to (R. S. Smith and Suzanne Alexander), 625 (O); 970 (C)
DARKE, C. S., SNOWDEN, Beryl A., VEREL, D., DALY, J. J., and LAYLAND, W. R.: Action of "tessalon" on dyspnoea of patients with chronic lung disease, 622 (O)
Darwin's *Origin of Species*, 1097 (L); 1111
Darwinism and the study of society; centennial conference at Edinburgh, 1111; 1097 (L)
DARZINS, E.: *The Bacteriology of Tuberculosis*, 631
DAVIDSON, J. N., lecture tour in Poland, 983
DAVIE, G. H. G.: Medical ethics, 1348 (C)
DAVIES, D. W.: Acetazolamide therapy with renal complications, 214 (O)
DAVIES, F. L.: Planning for head injuries, 370 (C)
DAVIES, G. L.: Hypnotics, unwanted, 1414 (C)
DAVIES, G. R.: Student suicides, 1246 (C)
DAVIES, Marion Winifred, obituary of, 55
DAVIES, T. S.: Dystonic reaction to perphenazine, 368 (C)
— Dystonic reaction to trifluoperazine, 1301 (C)
DAVIS, J. G.: Glass fragments in food, 975 (C)
DAVIS, P. R.: Posture of trunk during lifting of weights, 87 (O); 368 (C)
DAVIS, Rebecca: "Getting Married," 785 (C)
DAVISON, G.: Aetiology of pyloric stenosis, 316 (C)
DAVISON, W. C., and LEVINTHAL, Jeana D.: *The Compleat Pediatrician, Practical, Diagnostic, Therapeutic and Preventive Pediatrics*, 1394
DAWES, G. S.: Review of *Reflexogenic Areas of the Cardiovascular System*, by C. Heymans and E. Neil, 347
DAWSON, B. H. *See* MATHIE, J. G., 1162
DAWSON, D. W.: The intermediate megaloblast, 442 (C)
DAY, F. M. *See* ADAMS, M., 362
DAY, G.: Cardiac pain, 506 (C)
— The tardy convalescent, 1178; 1409 (C)
D.D.T., value in scabies, 984
DEACON, John Nissen, obituary of, 444
Deaf-mutism, congenital, radiological appearances of cochlea, 53 (C)
Deafness: British Association of the Hard of Hearing, 926 (C)
— following treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis with penicillin and neomycin (C. W. H. Havard, L. P. Garrod, and Pamela M. Waterworth), 688 (O)
"Deaner," 298
Deanol, 298
Death certification of children, 303 (C)
DEBRÉ, R., and LÉVY, F.-M.: Immunization programmes, 925
"Decadron," 643
"Decilderm" powder, 919
DEDMAN, J. B.: Mental Health Bill, 716 (C)
Degrees, medical, international, 1244 (C)
DE GRUCHY, G. C.: *Clinical Haematology in Medical Practice*, 959
DELAY, J., elected to Académie Française, 1599
Delinquents, juvenile: Surgical rehabilitation in young delinquents (D. A. Ogden), 432; 650 (C), 924 (C)
— — views of juvenile delinquents, 494 (A)
DELLER, D. J., BRODZIAK, I. A., and PHILLIPS, A. D.: Renal failure in hypercalcaemic sarcoidosis, 1278 (O)
DENCKER, S. J. *See* FRIBERG, L., 1090
DENT, C. E.: Review of *Metabolic Disturbances in Clinical Medicine*, edited by G. A. Smart, 1334
Dentine, 913 (A); 1245 (C), 1413 (C)
Dentistry. *See* Teeth
DEPALMA, A. F. (Editor): *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 11, 1515
Depression: Methyl phenidate hydrochloride, place in psychiatric practice (J. E. Bartlet), 481 (O); 861 (C)
— treatment with "tofranil": complications, 1043 (C)
Depressive syndromes, effects of iproniazid (E. D. West and P. J. Dally), 1491 (O)
Dequalinium in myasthenia gravis (W. J. H. Graham and A. P. Grant), 153; 442 (C)
Dermatitis herpetiformis, treatment with sulphamethoxypyridazine, 858 (C)
Dermatology. *See* Skin
DEROPP, R. S.: *Drugs and the Mind*, 217
"Desenex" powder, 919
DESHMUKH, P. L.: Intracranial haemorrhage and ketonuria, 116 (C)
"Detigon," 1038
DEVITT, Herbert Pye-Smith, obituary of, 56
DEVLIN, J. G.: Rubella in pregnancy, 971 (C)
DEWAR, H. A.: Epistaxis in hypertension, 169
DEWAR, W. A.: Herpes zoster during steroid therapy, 1412 (C)
— *See* CREIGHTON, J. S., 649
— *See* FERGUSSON, A. G., 316, 1058
"Dexa-cortisyl," 643
Dexamethasone, clinical value, 109
— preparations, 643
Dextran-iron complex, induction of sarcoma in rat by (H. G. Richmond), 947 (O); 1116 (C)
Dextromoramide in relief of post-operative pain, 211; 222 (A)
DHUNÉR, K. G. *See* NORDQVIST, P., 234
Dia Médico, special number on British medicine, 1441
DIABETES MELLITUS:
Among Natal Indians (J. E. Cosnett), 187 (O); 219 (L)
Diabetic cataract, aetiology of, 984
Diagnosis in absence of glycosuria, 248
DIABETES MELLITUS *(continued)*:
Experience with glucose-oxidase method for estimating glucose in blood and C.S.F. (J. E. Middleton), 824 (O)
Glucose-tolerance tests, 1340 (A)
In the tropics, 219 (L); 1120 (C), 1473 (C)
Insulin equivalence of salicylate (J. Reid and T. D. Lightbody), 897 (O)
Neuropathy, treatment, 454
Prednisone, action in insulin-resistant diabetes (W. Oakley, J. B. Field, J. V. Sowton, Barbara Rigby, and A. C. Cunliffe), 1601 (O)
Side-effects of tolbutamide, 644 (C), 1120 (C)
Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus, 10th ed. (E. P. Joslin), 1459
Treatment: insulin: physiological and therapeutic actions (W. Oakley), 1291
— insulin preparations and therapeutic uses (W. Oakley), 1407
— oral agents, 1298 (C); 1474 (C)
— with hypoglycaemic agents other than insulin (J. D. N. Nabarro), 1466
Unstable diabetics and lipodystrophy, 170 (C)
"Diabinese," 1346
Diagnosis: *Difficult Diagnosis. A Guide to the Interpretation of Obscure Illness* (H. J. Roberts), 1228
— frozen-section diagnosis (P. M. Peters), 1321 (O)
"Diamox." *See* Acetazolamide
Diarrhoea, infectious, outbreak at Nottingham (vital statistics), 244
— non-specific, chronic, treatment; a clinical comparison (A. M. Connell and T. D. Kellock), 151 (O)
— post-vagotomy, cause and prevention (H. Burge and P. A. Clark), 1142 (O); 1411 (C)
"Dibenylene," 556
DICK, G. W. A.: Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 618 (O)
— and DANE, D. S.: Live poliomyelitis vaccine, 853 (C)
DICKEY, L. B. *See* ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
DICK-READ, Grantly, obituary of, 1625
Diet for laboratory animals, 511 (C)
— Too solid flesh, 174 (C), 439 (C)
Digestion: Intestinal hurry, 186 (C)
DIGESTIVE TRACT: *See also* Gastro-enterology
Alimentary bleeding of obscure origin; follow-up study and commentary (F. A. Jones, A. E. Read, and J. L. Stubbe), 1138 (O); 1526 (C)
Atlas of Esophageal Motility in Health and Disease (C. F. Code and others), 1283
Cancer, recurrent, 236 (C)
Haematemesis and melaena, treatment, 1286 (L)
DIGGLE, J. H.: Tracheotomy in influenza, 419 (O); 429 (A)
Dihydrocodeine in relief of post-operative pain, 211
DILLON, F.: A moral obligation, 1041 (C)
Diphtheria, graphs (vital statistics), 121, 183, 594, 1054, 1195, 1251, 1309, 1597
— outbreak at Wetherby (vital statistics), 121
— prophylaxis: long-term efficiency of separate and combined antigens administered early in life (Violet Spiller, F. L. Groarke, Joan M. Barnes, and L. B. Holt), 96 (O); 303 (C), 436 (C), 651 (C), 717 (C)
Dipipanone, 1524
— in relief of post-operative pain, 211
Diplopia in acute alcoholism, 315
Disabled, committee for research into apparatus for, 1196
DISCOMBE, G.: Review of *The Interference Microscope in Biological Research*, by A. J. Hale, 1021
Disease education, 1408
Disinfection: *Disinfection and Sterilization* (G. Sykes), 959
"Disipal," 714
— value in Parkinsonism, 1119 (C)
Dithiazanine in treatment of trichuriasis; preliminary report (D. H. D. Paine, E. S. Lower, and T. V. Cooper), 93 (O)
Diuresis, osmotic, role in impairment of concentrating ability in renal disease (E. J. Dorhout Mees), 1156 (O)
DIURETICS:
Action of chlorothiazide and "oradon," alone and in combination (W. J. Poznanski and B. W. Cromie), 1553 (O); 1579 (L)
Clinical evaluation of hydrochlorothiazide (C. W. H. Havard and J. C. B. Fenton), 1560 (O); 1579 (L)
Diuretics (R. I. S. Bayliss), 41
Effect of steroid therapy in obstinate heart failure (J. N. Mickerson and J. Swale), 876 (O); 910 (L); 1240 (C)
Hydrochlorothiazide, new oral diuretic (Margaret M. Platts), 1565 (O); 1579 (L)
In control of oedema, 642
Indications, 42
DIXON, F. W. P., knighthood conferred on, 1619
DIXON, J. W.: Antibiotics in acute tonsillitis and otitis media, 719 (C)
DOBBING, J.: Aspirin plain and buffered, 787 (C)
DOBSON, Marjorie M.: Physiotherapy in arthritis, 1245 (C)
DODD, H., and WRIGHT, H. P.: Vulval varicose veins in pregnancy, 831 (O); 1185 (C), 1351 (C), 1412 (C), 1591 (C)

DODDS, Sir Charles: Review of *Cholesterol. Chemistry, Biochemistry, and Pathology*, edited by R. P. Cook, 1576
— review of *Thudichum. Chemist of the Brain*, by D. L. Drabkin, 1458
DOLL, R.: Assesment of treatment of mental disorders, 297
— Controlled clinical trials, 1038
— HILL, A. B., GRAY, P. G., and PARR, E. A.: Lung cancer mortality and length of cigarette ends; an international comparison, 322 (O); 351 (A); 506 (C), 645 (C)
— *See* BROWN, W. M. C., 1063
— *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
DOMINIAN, J., and LOWE, J.: Spontaneous thrombosis of external carotid artery, 554 (O)
DONALD, K. W.: Exercise and heart disease; study in regional circulation, 985 (O)
DONALDSON, M.: Telling the cancer patient, 1184 (C)
— Results of cancer education, 1303 (C)
DONALDSON, S. N. *See* MCLEOD, W. J., 505
DONOGHUE, F. E. *See* CODE, C. F., 1283
DORAISINGHAM, M. *See* HALE, J. H., 1541
DORE, R. P.: *City Life in Japan*, 832
DORHOUT MEES, E. J.: Role of osmotic diuresis in impairment of concentrating ability in renal disease, 1156 (O)
— Relation between maximal urine concentration, maximal water reabsorption capacity, and mannitol clearance in patients with renal disease, 1159 (O)
DOUGLAS, A. S. *See* Medical Research Council, 803
Douglas Committee on prescribing costs, report, 1175
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Glucose, 646 (C)
DOW, D. R., hon. LL.D., University of St. Andrews, 931
DOWLING, G. B., hon. M.D., Afrikaans University of Pretoria, conferred on, 870
DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *Emergency War Surgery. U.S. Armed Forces Issue of N.A.T.O. Handbook, prepared for use by the Medical Services of N.A.T.O. Nations*, 1021
DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan, born May 22, 1859 (M. Campbell), 1341
— centenary exhibit, Wellcome Historical Medical Library, 1358
DOYNE, Philip Geoffrey, obituary of, 305, 446
DRABKIN, D. L.: *Thudichum. Chemist of the Brain*, 1458
DRENNAN, Vernon Kent, obituary of, 241
Dressings: Occurrence of tetanus spores in materials used: report of Public Health Laboratory Service (Medical Research Council, London), 1150 (O)
Drinks: Regulations governing composition of soft drinks, 637 (A)
Drivers: Fitness to drive; examination of the elderly, 442 (C)
Driving under the influence of drink and drugs, convictions recorded, 1484 (P)
DRONFIELD, J.: Medicine as a career, 817

DRUG TREATMENT OF DISEASE:
Addiction to drugs (M. Partridge), 850, 915
Chronic bronchitis (J. G. Scadding), 107; 509 (C)
Coronary artery disease (M. F. Oliver), 1107, 1176; 1312 (correction); 1409 (C)
Coryza (T. Parkinson), 496; 789 (C)
Cough mixtures (N. C. Oswald), 292; 509 (C)
Diabetes mellitus. (1) Insulin: physiological and therapeutic actions; (2) Insulin preparations and therapeutic uses (W. Oakley), 1291, 1407
Diabetes mellitus; hypoglycaemic agents other than insulin (J. D. N. Nabarro), 1466
Diuretics (R. I. S. Bayliss), 41
Gout (R. M. Mason), 1522
Infants and children suffering from pneumonia (W. Gaisford), 230 (correction, 316); 647 (C), 1242 (C)
Migraine (R. Greene), 574, 639
Myasthenia gravis (J. W. A. Turner), 778 (correction, 932)
Oestrogens (G. I. M. Swyer), 1029; 1299 (C)
Pneumonia in adults (H. Nicholson), 162
Principles of modern steroid therapy (C. L. Cope), 1583, 1620
Syphilis (A. J. King), 355, 431
Thyroid hormones (A. W. Spence), 706
Tonics (J. C. Houston), 1236; 1413 (C), 1532 (C)

DRUGS:
Addiction (M. Partridge), 850, 915
— *Amphetamine Psychosis* (P. H. Connell), 488
— report of Permanent Central Opium Board for 1958, 222 (A)
— research on, 596
— to anaesthetics. *See* Anaesthesia and analgesia
— to unrestricted drugs, 238 (C)
Advertising Inquiry Committee, 1359
— patent medicines on television, 729 (P); 776 (A); 787 (C), 1044 (C)
Approved names, supplementary lists, 298, 918
Clinical trials, controlled: C.I.O.M.S. seminar, Vienna, 1037
— — symposium, 60
Cold storage, 453 (correction, 736)
Drugs and the Mind (R. S. deRopp), 217
Evaluation of new drugs, progress in, 296
Exports in 1958, 1610

DRUGS *(continued)*:
For private patients, 242 (P), 378 (P), 1053 (P)
Haemolytic reaction to, 841 (A)
Indigenous Drugs of India, 2nd ed. (Sir R. N. Chopra), 1433
Manufacturing costs, 594 (P)
Marketing code for medical specialties, 1290 (A)
Narcotics research, 596
Poisons and dangerous drugs, sale to public, 305 (C)
Prescribing costs, 795 (P)
— — final report of Hinchliffe Committee, 1127 (P); 1285 (L)
— — report of Douglas Committee, 1175
Prescription charges, 1127 (P)
Sensitivity Reactions to Drugs (Editors: M. L. Rosenheim and R. Moulton), 770
Storage life, 802
To-day's drugs, 47, 111, 169, 186 (correction), 232, 248 (correction), 298, 362, 434, 504, 582, 643, 714, 783, 919, 1038, 1114; 1121 (C); 1182, 1238, 1297, 1346, 1408, 1471, 1524

Dublin University. *See* Universities, Dublin
DUFF, R. S.: Peripheral effects of "vasculit," 1007 (O)
DUFFIELD, J. E. *See* BETHELL, M. F., 923
DUGAS, Y., SEFTEL, H. C., and RABINOWITZ, D.: Vena caval obstruction causing menorrhagia, 302 (C)
DUKE, H. L.: *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in bushbuck, 720 (C)
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: *System of Ophthalmology*. Vol. 1. *The Eye in Evolution*, 631
— review of *Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology*. Vol. XII, 1021
— awarded Charles Mickle Fellowship, 931
Dumping syndrome, 1134, 1173
DUNBAR, J. M. *See* KERR, Mary, 114
DUNCAN, J. MCK.: Case of anaemic gangrene of bowel, 1092
DUNDEE, J. W., and MCARDLE, L.: Hydroxydione injection technique, 644 (C)
DUNLOP, D. M.: "Poisoning" by tolbutamide, 857 (C)
— *See* STEWART, C. P., 1283
DUNN, S. *See* BLAIR, W., 422
DUNSFORD, I. *See* BAILEY, J. P., 1329
— *See* BARBER, M., 607
Duodenum: Association of gastro-duodenal lesions with Ménière's syndrome (R. Wyburn-Mason), 79 (O); 301 (C)
— ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer
DURBIN, F. C.: Treatment of slipped upper femoral epiphysis, 1470
DURFEE, M. L. *See* ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
DURHAM, P. D. A.: Medical ethics, 1122 (C)
Durham University. *See* Universities, Durham
DURRAN, J.: Unilateral amblyopia, 441 (C)
DUTTON, A. A. C., and ELMES, P. C.: Vancomycin; report on treatment of patients with severe staphylococcal infections, 1142 (O)
DYMENT, P. *See* FORTUINE, R., 1304
Dysentery, graphs (vital statistics), 183, 518, 868, 929, 1128, 1357, 1485, 1597
— notifications (vital statistics), 450, 799, 981, 1129, 1195, 1308, 1358, 1485, 1537, 1597, 1626
DYSON, F. L.: Human fascioliasis, 1301 (C)
Dyspareunia after vaginal hysterectomy, 171 (C), 302 (C), 364 (C), 436 (C), 587 (C), 859 (C), 1360
— surgery in alleviation (A. M. Agnew), 1510 (O)
Dyspepsia from P.A.S., 1540
— from salicylates, 1540
Dyspnoea and heart size in newborn (E. D. Burnard), 1495 (O)
— of chronic disease; action of "tessalon" (C. S. Darke, Beryl A. Snowden, D. Verel, J. J. Daly, and W. R. Layland), 622 (O)

E

EAR: *See also* Deafness; Oto-rhino-laryngology
Air pressure on tympanic membrane, 775 (A)
Carcinoma of middle ear, 454
Tooth as foreign body, 305 (C), 588 (C)

EASSON, E. C.: Telling the cancer patient, 1531 (C)
— *See* AITKEN-SWAN, Jean, 779
EASTERLING, Ruth Clark, obituary of, 1354
Eastman Dental School: Appointments, 732
EASTWOOD, N. B.: Student suicides, 972 (C)
EBBETTS, J.: Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1472 (C)
Echo-encephalography; ultrasonic rays in diagnostic radiology (D. Gordon), 1500 (O)
ECKERT, H. *See* BLOMFIELD, G. W., 63
Ectromelus: case, 1117 (C)
EDDIN, F. S.: Optic neuropathy after antimony, 720 (C)
EDDISON, Francis Ryalls, obituary of, 1479
EDGAR, J. H.: Glucose, 922 (C)
EDGE, J. R., and BOTTRILL, D. E.: Resection for pulmonary tuberculosis, 276 (O)
Edinburgh: Family Doctor Centre, 1486
— Royal Infirmary: Appointments, 246
— University. *See* Universities, Edinburgh
EDSON, E. F.: Treatment of organophosphorus poisoning, 1476 (C)
Education: Operational research in the university (N. Malleson), 1031

EDUCATION, MEDICAL: *See also* Students
Central African Medical School, 1024 (L)
Postgraduate courses at Cambridge, 451
— diplomas and courses of instruction, 520
— study in Germany, 451
School and university relationships, with particular reference to medicine, 917
Veritas: examinations at Harvard School in 1958 (W. M. Keynes), 1035

EDWARDS, Cyril Kent Dodwell, obituary of, 927
EDWARDS, Felicity. *See* COGHILL, N. F., 14
EDWARDS, K. D. G., and WHYTE, H. M.: Streptomycin poisoning in renal failure; an indication for treatment with artificial kidney, 752 (O); 772 (L)
Egg products, salmonellae in, 1356 (P)
Eire. *See* Ireland, Republic of
Elbow: The pulled elbow (B. W. Broadhurst and A. J. Buhr), 1018 (O); 1240 (C)
Electroencephalogram in myxoedema coma; clinical and electroencephalographic study of three cases (E. A. Nieman), 1204 (O)
— *Über die Erblichkeit des Normalen Elektroenzephalogramms. Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Ein- und Zweieiigen Zwillingen* (F. Vogel), 34
Electrolytes, balance; effects of disturbance, 642
— *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing*. Vol. 4. *Water and Electrolyte Metabolism in Relation to Age and Sex* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor), 1228
— *Electrolyte Changes in Surgery* (Kathleen E. Roberts, P. Vanamee, and J. W. Poppell), 1229
— losses associated with the taking of purges investigated with aid of sodium and potassium radioisotopes (N. F. Coghill, P. M. McAllen, and Felicity Edwards), 14 (O); 38 (A); 438 (C)
Electronic [illegible]edical, discussion group, 521
[illegible] Lilly Fellowship (South Africa), 451
[illegible]ES, [illegible] F.: Personal medical record disks, [illegible]5 (C)
ELKIN, A. C. *See* COPEMAN, W. S. C., 1575
ELLIS, D.: Treatment of measles, 435 (C)
ELLIS, H.: Traumatic fore-quarter avulsion, 114 (C)
ELLIS, M.: Post-operative penicillin in the septic hand, 299 (C)
ELLMAN, P.: Review of *Handbuch der Tuberkulose*. Vol. 1. *Allgemeine Grundlagen*, edited by J. Hein, H. Kleinschmidt, and E. Uehlinger, 1334
— review of *Techniques et Thérapeutiques en Pneumologie*. New Series 3, edited by P. Bourgeois and J. Turiaf, 1576
— and ANDREWS, L. G.: B.C.G. sarcoidosis, 1433 (O); 1460 (L)
ELMES, P. C. *See* DUTTON, A. A. C., 1142
ELWIN, P. M.: Migraine in pregnancy, 1058 (C)
EMBREY, M. P.: Review of *Essentials of Gynecology*, by E. S. Taylor, 489
Embryology: International congress, 871
Emily Blake Memorial Lecture, 1487
Emphysema, relation to tobacco smoking, 325; 506 (C)
— treatment, domiciliary physiotherapy, 647 (C)
— value of aminophylline, nikethamide, and sodium salicylate, 274, 289; 508 (C)
Empire Rheumatism Council: "Reports on Rheumatic Diseases," 122; 161 (A); 301 (C)
— — — research fellowship, 870
— — — research grant, 1627
Encephalitis, acute, in childhood (L. van Bogaert), 1199 (O)
— haemorrhagic, acute, 1201
— *Viral Encephalitis. A Symposium* (Compiled and edited by W. S. Fields and R. J. Blattner), 99
Encephalomyelitis, allergic, and multiple sclerosis, 738
— disseminated, acute, and multiple sclerosis, 737
Endocarditis and systemic candidiasis due to *C. tropicalis* (Nancy K. Conn, G. P. Crean, A. F. Maccabe, and N. Maclean), 944 (O)
— bacterial, subacute; case demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London, 844
— — — case treated with penicillin and neomycin; total deafness (C. W. H. Havard, L. P. Garrod, and Pamela M. Waterworth), 688 (O)
— Libman-Sacks; case of many lesions, 224; 301 (C), 364 (C)
Endocrinology: *Problèmes Actuels d'Endocrinologie et de Nutrition*. Second series (G. Laroche, H. P. Klotz, and J. Trémolières), 1516
Enema, soap, castor oil, and hot bath, effect on pregnant human uterus near term; tocographic study (J. G. Mathie and B. H. Dawson), 1162 (O); 1175 (A)
England and Wales: *Census 1951, General Report*, 39 (A)
— — — infectious diseases during 1958 (vital statistics), 181
— — — vital statistics for 1958, 312; first quarter of 1959, 1195
ENGLISH, Ava C. *See* ENGLISH, H. B., 836
ENGLISH, H. B., and ENGLISH, Ava C.: *Comprehensive Dictionary of Psychological and Psychoanalytical Terms. A Guide to Usage*, 836; 1624 (C)
ENGLISH, I. C. W., LODER, R. E., and PARISH, C.: Anaesthesia for bronchoscopy, 1045 (C)

ENGLISH, Mary P., and GIBSON, Mary D.: Studies in epidemiology of tinea pedis. I. Tinea pedis in schoolchildren, 1442 (O)
— — Studies in epidemiology of tinea pedis. II. Dermatophytes on the floors of swimming-baths, 1449 (O), 1623 (C)
Enteric fever, graphs (vital statistics), 182, 383, 869, 982, 1054, 1128, 1309, 1419
— *See also* Paratyphoid; Typhoid
Enuresis. *See* Urine, incontinence
Epidemiological notes. *See* Vital Statistics
Epilepsy, intractable: controlled trial of beclamide (J. Wilson, J. N. Walton, and D. J. Newell), 1275 (O)
— marriage of epileptics, 186
— "nydrane" as anticonvulsant (N. Kaye, I. H. Jones, and G. K. Warrier), 627 (O)
— status epilepticus treated with D-tubocurarine and controlled respiration (H. I. A. Nisbet), 95 (O)
— with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, 1451
Epistaxis: Nose-bleeding and high blood pressure (J. R. A. Mitchell), 25 (O); 169 (C)
EPPEL, I. A.: Herpes zoster during steroid therapy, 1412 (C)
EPSTEIN, Sir Jacob, bust of Sir Russell Brain, 643; 791 (C)
Ergometrine in domiciliary forceps delivery, 715 (C)
Ergotamine, hazards of use in migraine in pregnancy, 662, 932
Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 450
Erythocytes: Rapid destruction of apparently compatible red cells (J. W. Stewart and P. L. Mollison), 1274 (C)
— Red-cell aplasia and benign thymoma; studies on case responding to prednisone (E. H. O. Parry, G. S. Kilpatrick, and R. M. Hardisty), 1154 (O); 1174 (A)
— sensitization, auto-immune, 115 (C), 717 (C)
"Esidrex," 1238
ESPITALIER-NOËL, F.: Accidental haemorrhage, 861 (C)
ETHICS, MEDICAL:
Church, morals, and medicine, 1196
Co-operation between doctor and police, 800
News about hospital patients, 975 (C), 1122 (C)
Publicity and the doctor, 1170 (L); 1347 (C)
Top surgeons, 1100 (A)
Etiocholanolone, 493
Eunuchism, value of fluoxymesterone therapy, 1378
Eustachian catheters, draft standard, 451
EVANS, A. G. *See* POSNER, E., 1213
EVANS, D. A. P. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 603
EVANS, D. G.: Poliomyelitis vaccination, 1344
— *See* PERKINS, F. T., 1549
EVANS, David Glanville, obituary of, 1247
EVANS, F. B. P.: Antibiotics in acute tonsillitis and otitis media, 719 (C)
EVANS, J.: Treatment of heart failure in haemochromatosis, 1075 (O)
EVANS, Myrddin James, obituary of, 1248
EVANS, O.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1302 (C)
EVANS, W.: Faults in the diagnosis and management of cardiac pain, 249 (O); 438 (C), 506 (C), 1042 (C), 1240 (C)
EVERS, James Alexander McElroy Shortt, obituary of, 374
Evolution: Darwinism and the study of society; centennial conference, 1111; 1097 (L)
EWING, Sir Alexander: British Association of the Hard of Hearing, 926 (C)
— knighthood conferred on, 106
EWING, J. A.: Hazards of meprobamate, 974 (C)
Examination, medical: "Flat on your back," 116 (C)
— — of top executives, 1531 (C), 1624 (C)
Exercise and heart disease; study in regional circulation (K. W. Donald), 985 (O)
EYE: *See also* Ophthalmology; Vision
Art of Clinical Refraction (T. H. Whittington), 284
Needle-like pain, 1600
The Preservation of Eyesight, prepared with the advice of a Consultative Committee, and edited by Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty, 1093
Protection from furnace radiation, 598 (correction, 662)
Sterile eye-drops, 1028 (A)
System of Ophthalmology, Vol. I. *The Eye in Evolution* (Sir Stewart Duke-Elder), 631

F

FACEY, R. V.: Intravenous needle for introduction of polythene tubing, 304 (C)
— Human fascioliasis, 1115 (C)
Factories Bill, 242
Faculty of Anaesthetists: Appointments, 801
Faculty of Ophthalmologists: Officers elected, 1420
FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D.: Medicine on television, 1348 (C)
FAIRWEATHER, D. V. I.: Ectopic gestation; study of a decade of Aberdeen cases, 819 (O)
Fallot's tetralogy in cyanotic (syncopal) attack (J. L. Braudo and M. M. Zion), 1323 (O)
Family Doctor booklet, "Getting Married," 705 (A); 714 (C), 784 (C), 854 (C)
Family Planning Association, reception, 801
FARBER, S. M. *See* ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
FARRINGTON, B.: Social evolution, 1112
Fascioliasis, human, 1115 (C), 1301 (C), 1527 (C)
FAULKNER, M., and SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P.: Circulatory effects of trumpet playing, 685 (O); 975 (C), 1246 (C)
FEARNLEY, G. R.: Long-term anticoagulant therapy, 1115 (C)
"Febrilix," 362
FELL, Sir Matthew Henry Gregson, obituary of, 370
Femur: Slipped upper femoral epiphysis; cause and treatment, 1470
FENTON, J. *See* ADAMS, M., 362
FENTON, J. C. B. *See* HAVARD, C. W. H., 1560
FERGUSSON, A. G., and DEWAR, W. A.: Ringworm, 316 (C), 1058 (C)
Fermentation: *The Pasteur Fermentation Centennial, 1857-1957*, 1393
"Ferroids," 111 (correction, 248)
Fertility and Infertility: *See also* Impotence
— *Census 1951, England and Wales, Fertility Report*, 703 (A)
— relation to quality of semen, 1312
— tablets for males, 1254
Fever, psychogenic, 1517 (L)
Fibreglass, hazards of manufacture, 1254
Fibrinogen: Afibrinogenaemia after transfusion, 114 (C)
FIELD, J. B. *See* OAKLEY, W., 1601
FIELDS, W. S., and BLATTNER, R. J.: *Viral Encephalitis. A Symposium*, 99
Films: B.M.A. competition, 60, 1486
FINER, B. L., and NYLÉN, B. O.: Double cardiac arrest with survival, 624 (O); 923 (C), 1242 (C)
— — Hypnosis for patients with burns, 1242 (C)
Fingers: Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1230 (L); 1472 (C), 1527 (C)
— carpal tunnel syndrome, 1184 (C), 1528 (C)
FINIGAN, F. O'D., and KALINA, M. A.: Bromism and "relaxa-tabs," 923 (C)
Finland: Holiday exchanges, 384
First aid: thank the first-aider, 1478 (C)
FISCH, L.: Congenital deaf-mutism, 53 (C)
FISHER, Monica. *See* BLOMFIELD, G. W., 63
FISHER, R. B., appointed to Chair of Chemistry in Relation to Medicine, University of Edinburgh, 930
FITZGERALD, O., and FITZGERALD, P.: Pancreatitis, 1188 (C)
FITZGERALD, P. *See* FITZGERALD, O., 1188
Flats for retired doctors, 721 (C)
FLEETWOOD, J.: Iron in the home, 51 (C)
FLEMING, J.: Foreign body in the nose, 588 (C)
FLETCHER, C. M.: Controlled clinical trials, 1037
FLETCHER, E. *See* BRENNAN, C. F., 27
FLOYD, H.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1040 (C)
Fluorides and endemic goitre, 36; 439 (C)
Fluoxymesterone; new oral androgen, 169; (R. M. Buckle), 1378 (O); 1400 (A)
Foetal tissue bank, problems and prospects (H. E. M. Kay and M. Constandoulakis), 575; 562 (L)
Foetus, abnormalities, prevention, 522
— flexed, respiratory tract obstruction in; preliminary communication (A. Smith), 344 (O)
— mummified, 437 (C), 1242 (C)
FOOD: *See also* Diet; Vitamins
Dirty food and feeding utensils, 719 (C), 922 (C), 1046 (C)
Food Hygiene (Scotland) Regulations, 982
Glass fragments in food, 975 (C)
Maximum permissible dietary contamination after accidental release of radioactive material from nuclear reactor; report to Medical Research Council by its Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 967; 962 (L)
Research stations transferred to Agricultural Research Council, 732
Snails and statutory duties (medico-legal note), 868
Food-poisoning and food hygiene, 1023 (L); 1182 (C), 1245 (C), 1413 (C)
— notifications (vital statistics), 1129, 1308, 1358, 1537, 1597, 1626
FOORD, R. D., and GILLES, H. M.: Small outbreak of Bornholm disease in the Gambia, 834
Foot: Tinea pedis, studies in epidemiology. I. Tinea pedis in schoolchildren. II. Dermatophytes on floors of swimming-baths (Mary P. English and Mary D. Gibson), 1442 (O), 1446 (O); 1623 (C)
FOOTE, R. R.: Vulval varicosities in pregnancy, 1185 (C)
Footwear: Children's footwear, 720 (C), 1189 (C); 1488; 1530 (C)
— dangers of stiletto heels, 791 (C)
— of schoolgirls, 1238
FORAGE, A. V., JOHNSTON, J. H., and STEAD, A. L.: Emotional disturbances of burned children, 1349 (C)
FORBES, R., retirement from secretaryship of Medical Defence Union, 596
Ford Foundation—English-Speaking Union travel grant, 520
Forensic medicine. *See* Medico-legal
Foreskin, cracked, and glycosuria, 1046 (C)
FORMAN, I. *See* WILLSON, J. R., 560
FORREST, A. D. *See* BOYD, W. D., 1043
FORREST, T. *See* HIBBARD, B., 47
FORTUINE, R., and others: Catching up with Cabot, 1304 (C)
FOSS, G. L.: Protein anabolizers, 48 (C)
— and SIMPSON, S. L.: Oral methyltestosterone and jaundice, 259 (O)
FOSTER, W. W.: Smoke vapours and carcinogenesis, 1186 (C)
FOX, C. A.: Psychotherapy in general practice, 51 (C)
— Attempted suicide, 1244 (C)
FOX, D. B.: Cortisone and the acute red eye, 1300 (C)
FOX, Selina FitzHerbert, obituary of, 119
Fractures. See also Bones; Orthopaedics
— *Fractures and Other Injuries* (Editor: E. F. Cave), 1093
— *Injuries of the Bones of the Head. An Atlas of Clinical and X-ray Diagnosis* (J. Vondra and R. Blaha), 1094
France: English homes for orphans of French doctors, 732
— Exchange scholarships, 245
Francis Amory prize, 660
FRANKLAND, A. W.: Review of *An Atlas of Airborne Pollen Grains*, by H. A. Hyde and K. F. Adams, 99
FRANKLIN, K. J.: *The Circulation of the Blood. Two Anatomical Essays by William Harvey, together with Nine Letters written by him.* Translated and slightly annotated by K. J. Franklin, 770
— elected to emeritus fellowship, Oriel College, Oxford, 246
FRAPPIER, A., and PANISSET, M.: *Le Souche du B.C.G.*, 424
FRASER, B. N.: Manifestations and aetiology of hypertension in the Coloured and Bantu, 761 (O)
FRASER, P. K., and HATCH, L. A.: Outbreak of adenovirus infection in Portsmouth Naval Command, 1958, 470 (O)
FRAZER, E. H.: Why suffer from rheumatism? 586 (C)
FRAZER, Muriel J. L.: Breast abscess, 1476 (C)
Freckles, permanent, treatment, 386, 1058
FREEDMAN, A.: Chloroquine in rheumatoid arthritis, 789 (C)
FREEMAN, V. *See* ADAMS, M., 362
Freezing: Transport of life in the frozen or dried state (A. S. Parkes and Audrey U. Smith), 1295
FRENCH, A.: Hazards of ship surgeons, 1477 (C)
FRENCH, E. B.: Migraine in pregnancy, 932
FRENCH, P. R. *See* LLOYD-ROBERTS, G. C., 1569
FRIBERG, L., KAIJ, L., DENCKER, S. J., and JONSSON, E.: Smoking habits of monozygotic and dizygotic twins, 1090 (O); 1096 (L)
FRIEDMAN, M. H.: Natural history of the psychoneuroses, 441 (C)
Frischzell treatment in mongolism, 522
FRY, A.: Stiletto heels, 791 (C)
FRY, J.: Measles outbreak, 381
— Influenza outbreak, 503; 645 (C), 926 (C)
FUCHS, G.: *Röntgentherapie*, 698
FULD, H., and HORWICH, L.: Chloroquine in rheumatoid arthritis, 237 (C)
FULLERTON, H. W. *See* Medical Research Council, 803
Fungicides, 919
Fungus Infections, bibliography, 1513
FURNISS, W. S.: Intravenous needle for introduction of polythene tubing, 860 (C)

G

G.27202. *See* Hydroxyphenylbutazone
GAIRDNER, D. (Editor): *Recent Advances in Paediatrics*, 2nd ed., 1022
Gairdner Foundation, awards to W. D. M. Paton and Eleanor Zaimis, 1627
GAISFORD, W.: Drug treatment of infants and children suffering from pneumonia, 230 (correction, 316); 647 (C), 1242 (C)
— review of *The Compleat Pediatrician. Practical, Diagnostic, Therapeutic and Preventive Pediatrics*, by W. C. Davison and Jeana D. Levinthal, 1394
— and Lightwood, R.: *Paediatrics for the Practitioner*. Supplement for 1958, 1574
— *See* PERKINS, F. T., 680, 1083
GALBRAITH, Douglas Hugh Aird, obituary of, 1048
GALL, W. J. *See* CAPPER, W. M., 973
GALLACHER, B. S. *See* ROBERTS, G., 1007
Gall-bladder: Common bile duct after cholecystectomy (L. P. Le Quesne, C. G. Whiteside, and B. H. Hand), 329 (O); 973 (C) (correction, 1198)
GALLEY, A. H.: Disposable giving sets, 1187 (C)
— and LERMAN, L. H.: New technique with hydroxydione, 332 (O); 644 (C), 863 (C), 1526 (C)
GALLOP, E.: Aetiology of disseminated sclerosis, 1532 (C)
GALPINE, J. F.: Some diagnostic problems surrounding poliomyelitis, 616 (O)
Gamma globulin in measles, 223 (A); 435 (C), 923 (C)
— — kala-azar of unusual duration, associated with agammaglobulinaemia (Mary I. Wright), 1218 (O)
— — supplies, 298
GAMMAGE, L. *See* SHORT, D. J., 512
GANGAMMA, C. B.: An unusual rectal condition, 1591 (C)

Ganglion-blocking agents in hypertension, 462
Gangrene, anaemic, of bowel; case (J. McK. Duncan), 1092
GARDINER-HILL, H.: *Clinical Involvements; or, the Old Firm*, 1393
GARLAND, A.: Fungus in swimming-baths, 1623 (C)
GARLAND, J.: Dr. Elliott Joslin; a birthday tribute, 1468
GARNHAM, P. C. C., and LEWIS, D. K.: Leishmaniasis among chewing-gum collectors, 229
GARRETT, M.: Eight further cases of radiation-induced cancer, 1329 (O)
GARROD, L. P.: Review of *Disinfection and Sterilization*, by G. Sykes, 959
— review of *Leptospirosis in Man and Animals*, by J. M. Alston and J. C. Broom, 907
— *See* HAVARD, C. W. H., 688
GARROOD, Jesse Robert, obituary of, 1305
Gaskell Gold Medal, 451
Gastrectomy, partial, and peptic ulcer (H. Taylor), 1133 (O); 1172 (L)
Gastroenterology. *See also* Digestive tract; Intestines, etc.
— American College of Gastroenterology prize, 451
GAWN, R. A.: Abortion on T.V., 921
GEAR, J. *See* ZOUTENDYK, A., 717
GEFFEN, D. H.: Risks of poliomyelitis vaccination, 1343
— See ADAMS, M., 362
GELLHORN, E.: *Autonomic Imbalance and the Hypothalamus. Implications for Physiology, Medicine, Psychology, and Neuropsychiatry*, 423
GEMMELL, D. T.: "Getting Married," 785 (C)
General Medical Council, 1235
General Nursing Council, rating appeal (medico-legal note), 375
General Optical Council, appointments, 313

GENERAL PRACTICE:
Cambridge symposium, 573
Family Doctor Centre, Edinburgh, 1486
Newsam Report, 156 (L)
Number of private patients, 797 (P)
Private treatment insurance scheme, 384

General practitioner: Relations with medical officer of health, 1581 (A)
— — travelling scholarship, 60
Genital infections, pleuropneumonia-like organisms in (E. Klieneberger-Nobel), 19 (O); 510 (C), 974 (C)
Geriatrics. *See* Old age
GÉRIN-LAJOIE, Léon, obituary of, 590
Germany: Postgraduate medical scholarships, 451
Gestation, ectopic. *See* Pregnancy, ectopic
"Getting Married," 704 (A); 714 (C), 784 (C), 854 (C)
GIBSON, F. D. *See* BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J., 894
GIBSON, J. I. *See* KERNAHAN, D. A., 169
GIBSON, Mary D. *See* ENGLISH, Mary P., 1442, 1449
Giddiness, post-traumatic, 773 (L)
GILBY, A.: "Spit in your eye?" 53 (C)
GILCHRIST, A. R.: Review of *Symposium on Non-toxaemic Hypertension in Pregnancy*, edited by N. F. Morris and J. C. McC. Browne, 423
— to lecture in Australia, 313
— *See* Medical Research Council, 803
GILCHRIST, William, obituary of, 1594
GILES, C. *See* THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C., 1352
GILLES, H. M. *See* FOORD, R. D., 835
GILLHESPY, R. O.: Treatment of hypertension with "mio-pressin," 556 (O)
— "Disipal," 1119 (C)
GILLIES, A., knighthood conferred on, 1619
GILLIES, Sir Harold: The price of ethics, 1525 (C)
GILLMAN, T. *See* LAMONT, N. McE., 1391
GINSBERG, M.: Social evolution, 1112
GISSANE, W.: Safety cap for motorists, 235 (C)
Glasgow Radiotherapy Institute, 518 (P)
— University. *See* Universities, Glasgow
Glasgow's X-ray Campaign Against Tuberculosis, 1284
GLATT, M. M.: Drug treatment of insomnia, 50 (C)
— Hazards of meprobamate, 587 (C)
GLOVER, E.: Review of *Comprehensive Dictionary of Psychological and Psychoanalytical Terms. A Guide to Usage*, by H. B. English and Ava C. English, 836; 1624 (C)
Glucose, estimation in blood and cerebrospinal fluid; experience with glucose-oxidase method (J. E. Middleton), 824 (O)
— medicinal use, 646 (C), 922 (C)
— tolerance tests, 1340 (A)
Glucuronic acid, urinary excretion in liver disease and effect of a salicylamide load (H. T. F. Barniville and R. Misk), 337 (O)
Glycosuria associated with cracked foreskin, 1046 (C)
Glycyrrhetinic acid ointment, value in rheumatoid arthritis, 914 (A); 1243 (C), 1413 (C)
Goggles, protective, in furnace radiation, 598 (correction, 662)
Goitre: American Goiter Association Prize, 1627
— endemic, 36; 439 (C)
— in North Oxfordshire, 280
— toxic, heart in, 254
GOLDING, D. N.: Achalasia of cardia and osteoarthropathy, 1414 (C)
GOLDSTEIN, J.: Corticosteroids in ulcerative colitis, 1039 (C)
Golf: Medical Golfing Society, 60
Gonadotrophin, chorionic, effect of prolonged use, 735
— serum, value in treatment of acne vulgaris (J. H. S. Pettit), 557 (O); 715 (C), 974 (C), 1351 (C), 1590 (C)
Gonorrhoea, increasing incidence, 1235 (A)
GOODWIN, J. F.: Review of *Manual of Reflection Oximetry and Some Other Applications of Reflection Photometry*, by W. G. Zijlstra, 284
GORDON, D.: Echo-encephalography; ultrasonic rays in diagnostic radiology, 1500 (O)
GORDON, R.: Review of *Gangway for the Lady Surgeon*, by Wynne O'Mara and Eleanor Buckles, 908
— review of *The Phantom Limb*, by H. Johnston, 908
GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon: The incomputable factor in cancer prognosis, 455 (O); 564 (L); 860 (C), 1039 (C)
— eighty-first birthday, 870
Gorleston holiday camp for handicapped persons, 1196
GORNALL, J. B.: Chloroquine in rheumatoid arthritis, 365 (C)
GOSLING, R. H.: Volunteers and drug trials, 297
GOT, Catherine. *See* OWEN, J. A., 1454
Gout, drug treatment (R. M. Mason), 1522
— relationship to disk lesions, 1622
GRAHAM, W. J. H., and GRANT, A. P.: Dequalinium in myasthenia gravis, 153
GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Weight lifting, 368 (C)
GRANT, A. P. *See* GRAHAM, W. J. H., 153
Granuloma, monilial (K. Nityananda), 690 (O); 1121 (C)
GRATTON, Dorothy M.: Repeat hydatidiform mole, presumed second mole, occurring within twelve months, 835
GRAY, Sir Archibald, promoted K.C.V.O., 1619
GRAY, P. G. *See* DOLL, R., 322
GRAY, Peter William Spencer, charged with manslaughter (medico-legal notes), 308, 376; trial and conviction, 591
GREEN, A.: The newer steroids, 647 (C)
GREEN, C. A., appointed to chair of bacteriology, University of Durham, 596
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B., elected honorary fellow, Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society of Portugal, 1253
GREENE, R.: Migraine; drug treatment, 574, 639; 926 (C)
GREGORY, John Colin, obituary of, 239
GRIFFITHS, Thomas Willie, obituary of, 444
Griseofulvin in cutaneous fungus infections, 1057; 1623 (C)
GRIST, N. R., and SOMMERVILLE, R. G.: Respiratory virus infections in the Glasgow area, 900 (O)
— *See* BLAIR, W., 422
GROARKE, F. L. *See* SPILLER, Violet, 96
GROVES, E. W. H.: *Synopsis of Surgery*, 15th ed., 361
Growth: Hormones and physique in females, 735
GUBNER, R. S. *See* UNGERLEIDER, H. E., 216
GUERITZ, J. E. F.: Dirty food, 1046 (C)
Guildford Cathedral, doctors' window, 1130
GULY, P. J.: Carpal tunnel syndrome, 1184 (C)
GUMPERT, T. E.: Aortic systolic murmurs, 971 (C)
— *Basic Cardiology*, 770
GUNN, D. R.: Stenosing tenosynovitis of the common peroneal tendon sheath, 691 (O)
GUPTA, S. K.: Hazards with local anaesthetics during bronchography and bronchoscopy, 695 (O); 1241 (C)
GWILT, J. R., LIVINGSTONE, J. L., and ROBERTSON, A.: Properties of "actal," 238 (C)
Gynaecology: *British Gynaecological Practice* (Editor: A. W. Bourne), 130
— *Essentials of Gynecology* (E. S. Taylor), 489
— *Obstetrics and Gynecology* (J. R. Willson, C. T. Beecham, I. Forman, and Elsie R. Carrington), 560

H

H3, 872 (correction, 1058), 1360
HADFIELD, G.: Review of *Muir's Textbook of Pathology*, 7th ed., revised by D. F. Cappell, 959
HADNAGY, Cs., and SZABÓ, I.: Physiopathology of acute haemolytic shock, 1227
Haemarthrosis, spontaneous, in osteoarthritis of knee; report of five cases (J. N. Wilson), 1327 (O)
Haematemesis and melaena, treatment, 1286 (L)
— of obscure origin, 1138; 1526 (C)
— review of 300 patients with haematemesis or melaena (J. E. Cates), 206 (C), 436 (C)
Haematology. *See* Blood
Haematuria in boxers, 1028 (A)
Haemochromatosis, heart failure in; treatment (J. Evans), 1075 (O)
— increased thyroid function in (R. S. Williams), 1078 (O)
Haemoglobin: Thalassaemia in Liberia (E. B. Olesen and others), 1385 (O)
Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn, 437 (C)
Haemolytic reaction, 37 (L)
Haemophilia: *Hemophilia and Hemophiliold Diseases: International Symposium* (Editor: K. M. Brinkhous), 154
— thrombosis in, 1422
Haemophilias, 1061
Haemophilus influenzae: Bronchitis, chronic, in industry; account of trial of *H. influenzae* vaccine (H. M. Brown and R. N. Wilson), 263 (O); 440 (C)
Haemoptysis and use of corticosteroids, 315
Haemorrhage, accidental, treated by caesarean section (F. A. L. da Cunha), 551 (O); 861 (C)
— and fibrinogen depletion, 47 (C)
— intimal, 961 (L)
Haemorrhagic disease due to circulating anticoagulant, treatment with cortisone (W. M. R. Henderson), 764 (O); 1298 (C)
— diseases, hereditary; classification and diagnosis (A. J. Quick), 1059 (O); 1410 (C)
Hair: Hirsutism after puberty, 301 (C)
HALE, A. J.: *The Interference Microscope in Biological Research*, 1021
HALE, J. H., DORAISINGHAM, M., KANAGARATNAM, K., LEONG, K. W., and MONTEIRO, E. S.: Large-scale use of Sabin type 2 attenuated poliovirus vaccine in Singapore during a type 1 poliomyelitis epidemic, 1541 (O); 1580 (L); 1618 (C)
HALL, G. H.: Asphyxia with nitrogen, 861 (C)
HALL, J. M., and HUTTON, A. M.: Hydroxydione injection technique, 645 (C)
Hamartoma: Tracheo-bronchial and pulmonary chondro-adenoma (hamartoma) (D. C. Perry), 1572 (O)
HAMILL, Philip, obituary of, 722, 794, 1050
HAMILTON, D. E., BYWATERS, E. G. L., and PLEASE, N. W.: Controlled trial of various forms of physiotherapy in arthritis, 542 (O); 857 (C), 1245 (C), 1302 (C), 1624 (C)
HAMILTON, E. A., and HAMILTON, W. S.: Nasal drops, 237 (C)
HAMILTON, J. G. M.: Review of *Life Insurance and Medicine: The Prognosis and Underwriting of Disease*, edited by H. E. Ungerleider and R. S. Gubner, 216
HAMILTON, W.: Serum gonadotrophin in acne, 1590 (C)
HAMILTON, W. J.: Review of *Essentials of Human Anatomy*, by R. T. Woodburne, 632
— review of *The Tissues of the Body: An Introduction to the Study of Anatomy*, 4th ed., by Sir Wilfred Le Gros Clark, 423
HAMILTON, W. S. *See* HAMILTON, E. A., 237
HAMMET, P. Z.: "Getting Married," 856 (C)
— Radiation and leukaemia, 1478 (C)
HANCE, Sir Bennett, tribute to, 120
HAND, B. H. *See* LE QUESNE, L. P., 329

HAND: *See also* Fingers
Handedness, 369; 721 (C)
Blood flow; effect of intra-arterially administered nicotine (B. C. R. Strömblad), 484 (O)
The Human Hand (G. Révész), 141
Interphalangeal joint infections (I. J. Cunningham, E. R. Hitchcock, and A. B. Watson), 139, 440 (C)
Post-operative penicillin in the septic hand, 299 (C)
Septic; post-operative use of penicillin, 366 (C)
HANDFIELD-JONES, R. M.: Flats for retired doctors, 721 (C)
Handicapped persons, committee for research into apparatus for, 1196
— — Gorleston Holiday Camp, 1196
Hangover, alleviation of symptoms, 248
HANSELL, P.: *A System of Ophthalmic Illustration*, 1284
Haptoglobins, serum, in hepatobiliary disease (J. A. Owen, I. R. Mackay, and Catherine Got), 1454 (O); 1463 (O)
HARDIE, Lillias Beverley, obituary of, 119
HARDISTY, R. M. *See* PARRY, E. H. O., 1154
HARDWICK, C. *See* BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., 1298
HARDY, Janet M.: *Tuberculosis in White and Negro Children*. Vol. I. *Roentgenologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study*, 560
HARE, Tom, obituary of, 864
HARGREAVES, G. K.: Serum gonadotrophin in acne, 974 (C)
HARGREAVES, G. R.: *Psychiatry and Public Health*, 1168
— Top surgeons, 1182 (C)
HARLEY-MASON, R. J.: Foreign body in the nose, 1122 (C)
HARMER, M.: Hospital decoration, 370 (C)
HARPER, J.: Out-patient adult psychiatric clinics, 357; 509 (C)
HARPMAN, J. A., and ALLEN, R. T. J.: Neural activity and polypeptides, 1043 (C)
HARRIES, P. G.: When to tie the cord, 1244 (C)
HARRIS, Arthur, obituary of, 1480
— *See* BETHELL, M. F., 923
HARRIS, G. W.: Review of *Autonomic Imbalance and the Hypothalamus. Implications for Physiology, Medicine, Psychology, and Neuropsychiatry*, by E. Gellhorn, 423
HARRIS, M. C., and SHURE, N.: *Practical Allergy*, 1334
HARRISON, C. V. *See* MCMICHAEL, J., 435
HARRISON, M. S.: Gastro-duodenal lesions and Ménière's disease, 301 (C)
HART, F. D., and BURLEY, D.: Phenylbutazone and its derivatives, with special reference to G.27202, 1087 (O); 1351 (C)
HART, M. F. *See* KENDALL, P. H., 682
HART, P. D'Arcy: Review of *Le Souche du B.C.G.*, by A. Frappier and M. Panisset, 424

HART, P. de V. *See* KHAIRA, B. S., 949
HARTE, Robert William, obituary of, 1124
HARTFALL, S. J. *See* CHANDLER, G. N., 952
Harvard University. *See* Universities, Harvard
Harvelan Orations, subjects for, 369 (C), 512 (C)
Harvelan Society of London, 1538
HARVEY, C. C. *See* British Paediatric Association, 166
HARVEY, William: criticisms of his work, 369 (C), 512 (C)
— *The Circulation of the Blood. Two Anatomical Essays by William Harvey, together with Nine Letters written by him.* Translated and slightly annotated by K. J. Franklin, 770.
— *De Motu Cordis*, translation by C. D. Leake, 4th ed., 713
HARWOOD, Harold March, obituary of, 1192
HASTINGS, S., not to stand for Parliament at next election, 60
HATCH, L. A. *See* FRASER, P. K., 470
HATCHER, G. W. *See* SOLTAU, D. H. K., 1588
HATHORN, M., and LAMONT, N. M.: Needle biopsy of the liver, 973 (C)
— *See* LAMONT, N. McE., 1391
HAVARD, C. W. H., and FENTON, J. C. B.: Clinical evaluation of hydrochlorothiazide, 1560 (O); 1579 (L)
— GARROD, L. P., and WATERWORTH, Pamela M.: Deaf or dead? Case of subacute bacterial endocarditis treated with penicillin and neomycin, 688 (O)
HAWKINS, C. F. *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
HAWKINS, W. *See* SIMPSON, T., 508
HAY, John, obituary of, 1190
HAYTON-WILLIAMS, D. S. *See* LEATHERDALE, R. A. L., 904
Head injuries, 129
— — giddiness, post-traumatic, 773 (L)
— — planning for (W. Lewin), 131 (O) (correction, 370)
— — protection against, 1356 (P); 1532 (C)
— — safety cap for motorists, 235 (C)
HEALD, C. B.: Carbon-monoxide poisoning, 510 (C)
— "Getting Married," 784 (C)
HEALD, S. A.: Invalid vaccination certificates, 790 (C)
Health centres: Oxhey Health Centre, 184

HEART:
Abnormalities: cor triatriatum (stenosis of common pulmonary vein); successful treatment of case (J. R. Belcher and W. Somerville), 1280 (O)
Aortic systolic murmur in older patients, 777 (A); 971 (C)
Arrest; double, with survival (B. L. Finer and B. O. Nylén), 624 (O); 923 (C), 1242 (C)
Basic Cardiology (T. E. Gumpert), 770
Cardiac shock, treatment by metaraminol (E. M. M. Besterman), 1081 (O)
Disease, congenital, hereditary factors, 704 (A)
— exercise and heart disease; study in regional circulation (K. W. Donald), 985 (O)
— *Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood* (J. D. Keith, R. D. Rowe, and P. Vlad), 560
— ischaemic; case demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1401
— prevention (Milroy Lectures), 573
Endocarditis and systemic candidiasis due to *C. tropicalis* (Nancy K. Conn, G. P. Crean, A. F. Maccabe, and N. Maclean), 944 (O)
Failure: chlormerodrin: clinical effectiveness and absence of toxicity in congestive heart failure; report of four-year study (W. A. Leff and H. E. Nussbaum), 883 (O); 910 (L)
— diuretic effect of steroid therapy in obstinate heart failure (J. N. Mickerson and J. Swale), 876 (O); 910 (L); 1240 (C)
— in haemochromatosis, treatment (J. Evans), 1075 (O)
Fallot's tetralogy in cyanotic (syncopal) attack (J. L. Braudo and M. M. Zion), 1323 (O)
Faults in diagnosis and management of cardiac pain (W. Evans), 249 (O); 438 (C), 506 (C), 1042 (C), 1240 (C)
In myxoedema, 256
Infarction; assessment of long-term anticoagulant administration after; report of Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis to Medical Research Council, 803 (O); 838 (L); 920 (C), 970 (C), 1115 (C), 1299 (C), 1409 (C)
Murmur in relation to symptoms in the newborn (E. D. Burnard), 134 (O); 367 (C), 584 (C), 921 (C), 1244 (C)
Myocardial infarction in young adult (Ann L. Hunter and J. N. Insall), 1282
Output in disease, 986
Reflexogenic Areas of the Cardiovascular System (C. Heymans and E. Neil), 347
Size changes in the dyspnoeic newborn baby (E. D. Burnard), 1495 (O)
Surgery: British heart surgeons visit Moscow, 1130
— heart-lung bypass machines, 35 (L)
— use of cardiac bypass and hypothermia, 565 (L)
Third European congress of cardiology, 871
Thyroid disorders, cardiac effects (H. Cookson), 254 (O)

HEATH, Philip Maynard, obituary of, 1415
HEATON, J. M.: Sjögren's syndrome and systemic lupus erythematosus, 466 (O)
HEATON, J. M.: Antimalarials in treatment of Sjögren's syndrome, 1512 (O)
Heberden Society, 713
Height and weight charts, 520
HEILIG, R.: Premenstrual tension, 975 (C)
HEIN, J., KLEINSCHMIDT, H., and UEHLINGER, E. (Editors): *Handbuch der Tuberkulose*. Vol. 1. *Allgemeine Grundlagen*, 1334
Heinz-body anaemia due to dapsone (R. S. Smith and Suzanne Alexander), 625 (O)
HELLIER, F. F.: "Arthripax" and purpura, 170 (C)
Helminths: Vaccine against worm, 637 (A)
HEMINGWAY, A.: Medical training, 817
Hemiplegia: Clinical method of assessing tonus and voluntary movement in (J. B. Brennan), 767 (O)
— response to stretch of hypertonic muscle groups in (J. B. Brennan), 1504 (O)
HEMPHILL, P. M. R.: Foreign body in the nose, 302 (C)
HENDERSON, M. P. *See* MEYNELL, M. J., 158
HENDERSON, W. M. R.: Treatment with cortisone of haemorrhagic disease due to a circulating anticoagulant, 764 (O); 1298 (C)
HENDRY, R. P.: "Getting Married," 714 (C)
HENSMAN, J. S.: Invalid vaccination certificates, 790 (C)
Hepatitis, infective, and influenza; difficulty in differential diagnosis, 51 (C)
— — from oysters, 1488
— — nausea in pre-icteric stage, 662
HERCUS, V., COHEN, D., and BOWRING, A. C.: Temperature gradients during hypothermia, 1439 (O)
— *See* COHEN, D., 1435
Heredity and congenital heart disease, 704 (A)
HERFORD, M. E. M.: Antibiotics in acute tonsillitis and otitis media, 50 (C)
Hernia: Condition of testicle after division of cord in treatment (Y. G. Bodhe), 1507 (O)
Heroin smuggling, 1055
Herpes, cerebral, 1202
— zoster during steroid therapy, 648 (C), 1039 (C), 1304 (C), 1412 (C)
HEYCOCK, J. B.: Partially treated meningitis in infants, 629
HEYMANS, C., and NEILL, E.: *Reflexogenic Areas of the Cardiovascular System*, 347
HIBBARD, B., and FORREST, T.: Haemorrhage and fibrinogen depletion, 47 (C)
"Hibitane" as skin disinfectant, 1587 (C)
HICKS, A. R. H.: "Medrone," 1121 (C)
HIGGIE, E. Jean: Protecting the nipple, 1241 (C)
HIGGINS, I. T. T.: Tobacco smoking, respiratory symptoms, and ventilatory capacity; studies in random samples of the population, 325 (O); 351 (A); 506 (C)
HIGHAM, S.: Sphygmomanometer cuff calibrated for corrected blood-pressure readings, 906; 1624 (C)
HILL, A. B.: Aims and ethics of controlled clinical trials, 1037
— *See* DOLL, R., 322
HILL, A. W.: *John Wesley among the Physicians. A Study of Eighteenth-century Medicine*, 285
HILL, K. R.: Liver disease in the West Indies, 713
HILLIARD, Anne: Mummified foetus, 437 (C)
HIMSWORTH, Sir Harold, to receive honorary LL.D., Aberystwyth, 1627
Hinchliffe Committee Report, 1285 (L)
HINE, M. K. *See* SHAFER, W. G., 1094
Hip, congenital dislocation, aetiology, 1422
HIPKINS, G. J.: Cyril Barnard Memorial Prize, 1414 (C)
Hirsutism after puberty, 301 (C), 438 (C)
Histology: Frozen-section diagnosis (P. M. Peters), 1321 (O)
HITCHCOCK, E. R. *See* CUNNINGHAM, I. J., 139
HOBBS, F. B.: Eyes for corneal grafting, 586 (C)
HOBDAY, D. E.: A moral obligation, 1137 (C)
HODGE, Ralph Sessions, obituary of, 443, 795
HODGES, R. J. H.: Anaesthesia for domiciliary midwifery, 1528 (C)
— BENNETT, J. R., TUNSTALL, M. E., and SHANKS, R. O. F.: Effects of oxytocin on the response to suxamethonium, 413 (O)
HODGES, W. S.: Crackpot, 1624 (C)
HODGKIN, K.: Measles outbreak, 381
— Influenza outbreak, 501; 645 (C), 926 (C)
HOFFMANN, Erich, obituary of, 1416
HOGBEN, L.: Darwinism, 1111
— *Statistical Theory: The Relationship of Probability, Credibility and Error. An Examination of the Contemporary Crisis in Statistical Theory from a Behaviourist Viewpoint*, 347; 585 (C)
HOLLINGSHEAD, A. B., and REDLICH, F. C.: *Social Class and Mental Illness: A Community Study*, 154
HOLM, J.: Control of tuberculosis, 46
HOLMES, A. H.: Vulval varicosities in pregnancy, 1351 (C)
HOLMES-SMITH, A.: Unilateral amblyopia, 363 (C)
HOLT, L. B. *See* SPILLER, Violet, 96
Homicide: Coroner's procedure (medico-legal note), 58
HONEY, G. E., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Long-term anticoagulant therapy, 1299 (C)
Honours, New Year, 106 (A); 110; Birthday, 1619 (A)
Hormones and physique of females, 735
HORNE, N. W. *See* SOMNER, A. R., 486
HORNE, T., POLLOCK, A. V., and ZINNEMANN, K. S.: Tensile strength of irradiated freeze-dried arterial grafts, 830 (O)
HORTON, R. E.: Arterial suction adapter, 1524
HORWICH, L. *See* FULD, H., 237 (C)
HOSKYNS, B. L.: Immunization programmes, 505 (C)

HOSPITALS:
Administration; "qualified privilege" in hospital administration (medico-legal note), 447
Beds; pay-beds and waiting-beds, 1126 (P)
— reserved for private patients, 656 (P)
— waiting-lists, 655 (P)
Building programme, 184
Buildings; Central Consultants and Specialists Committee investigations, 909 (L); *see also Supplement*, pp. 109-26
Children in hospital; report of Central Health Services Council, 425 (L); 1119 (C)
— welfare in hospital; memorandum by subcommittee of British Paediatric Association, 166
Colonial development schemes, 982
Congress; eleventh international hospital congress, 314
Consultations, waiting-lists for, 655 (P)
Costing returns, 313
Cross-infection, outbreak due to *Staphylococcus pyogenes* phage type 80 (J. R. B. Williams, E. C. S. Talbot, and Elizabeth Maugham), 1374 (O)
Decoration of children's wards, 237 (C), 512 (C)
Diet; *Third Memorandum on Hospital Diet*, King Edward's Hospital Fund, 1099 (A)
Infection in; laundry arrangements, 113 (C)
— staphylococcal, 218 (L)
Jerusalem Ophthalmic Hospital, 660, 982
King's College Hospital, complaint to Press Council, 1130
Kingston, New Victoria Hospital, 1358
London teaching hospitals, future developments, 448 (P)
Medical officers, sex discrimination in appointments, 57 (P)
— — supply of, 656 (P)
Organization and administration; Acton Society Trust report, 426 (L)
Princess Louise Hospital for Children, 377 (P)
Queen Mary's Hospital, Carshalton; House of Lords debate, 516
Relations with the press, ethical aspects, 975 (C), 1122 (C)
Royal Free Hospital, rebuilding, 592 (P)
Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton Downs branch, 1196
Royal Masonic Hospital, extension opened, 60
St. Luke's Hospital buildings, 618
St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, new wing opened, 1538
Secretaries superintendent, 517 (P)
Sterilization, facilities, 657 (P)
— methods, 113 (C), 169 (C), 233 (C), 366 (C)
Swill; hospital responsible for death of pigs (medico-legal note), 1251
Wessex Regional Hospital Board, 931
West Wales General Hospital, opened, 1538
Westminster Hospital, completion of building, 447 (P)

HOUGHTON, Eric Alfred William, obituary of, 723, 866
HOUGHTON, L. E.: Future of the tuberculosis service, 583 (C)
HOUSTON, I. B. *See* SEARS, H. T. N., 462
HOUSTON, J. C.: Tonics, 1236; 1413 (C), 1532 (C)
HOUSTON, Neil Roy, obituary of, 865
HOVENDEN, G.: Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1528 (C)
HOWE, G. L., appointed to chair of oral surgery, University of Durham, 596
HOWE, George Henry, obituary of, 375
HOWEL-EVANS, W. *See* KITCHIN, F. D., 1069
HOWELLS, J. G.: Children in hospital, 1119 (C)
— *See* BETHELL, M. F., 923
HOWIE, J. W.: Sterilization of syringes and needles, 1343
HUBBLE, D. V.: Steroid metabolism in congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 1119 (C)
— review of *Journey through Adolescence*, by Doris Odlum, 632
— review of *Personality, Appearance and Speech*, by T. H. Pear, 699
— review of *Where Love Is: The Fostering of Young Children* (Josephine Balls), 488
HUDDY, E. C. H.: Diphtheria prophylaxis, 303 (C)
— Immunization programmes, 651 (C)
HUDSON, Claude Osborne, obituary of, 1124
HUGHES, D. E., RODGERS, K., and WILSON, D. C.: Thyroid enlargement in schoolchildren of North Oxfordshire, 280 (O)
HUGHES, J. H.: Prophylactic tetanus toxoid, 1352 (C)
Hula-hoop syndrome, 51 (C), 369 (C), 721 (C), 791 (C)
HUMBLE, J. G. *See* NEWTON, K. A., 531
HUME, E. M.: Influenza epidemic, 926 (C)
Humphry Davy Rolleston Lecture, 1599
HUNT, A. H.: Venous shunts in cirrhosis, 1300 (C)
HUNT, T.: Review of *An Atlas of Esophageal Motility in Health and Disease* (C. F. Code), 1283
HUNTER, Ann L., and INSALL, J. N.: Myocardial infarction in young adult, 1282
HUNTER, B. M.: Early diagnosis of mental defect, 300 (C)
HUNTER, D.: Student suicides, 1475 (C)

HUNTER, G. A.: Acne necrotica due to phenylbutazone, 113 (C)
Hunter, John: John Hunter's women, 582
— Reynolds's two heads of John Hunter; a legend disproved (W. R. LeFanu) (Nova et Vetera), 580; 721 (C)
HUNTER, R. B. *See* Medical Research Council, 803
Hunterian Oration, 520, 580; 721 (C)
Hunterian Society: Annual dinner, 520
— — Gold Medal essay competition, 983
— — Oration, 582
HUPPENBAUER, Carl, obituary of, 1482
HUSAIN, O. A. N. *See* BURSTON, J., 83
HUTCHINSON, J. T. *See* BETHELL, M. F., 923
HUTCHINSON-SMITH, B. H. *See* BAILEY, J. P., 1329
HUTCHISON, Douglas Cochrane, obituary of, 179
HUTCHISON, J. T. *See* POSNER, E., 1213
HUTT, M. S. R. *See* BURSTON, J., 83
HUTTON, A. M. *See* HALL, J. M., 645
Hyaline membrane, pulmonary, 406
Hydatidiform mole, repeat, presumed second mole, occurring within twelve months (Dorothy M. Gratton), 835
HYDE, H. A., and ADAMS, K. F.: *An Atlas of Airborne Pollen Grains*, 99
Hydrarthrosis, intermittent, treatment, 1600
"Hydrenox," 1408
Hydrochlorothiazide, 643, 1238
— clinical evaluation of (C. W. H. Havard and J. C. B. Fenton), 1560 (O); 1579 (L)
— new oral diuretic (Margaret M. Platts), 1565 (O); 1579 (L)
Hydrocortisone, intra-articular, Charcot's arthropathy following (G. N. Chandler, D. T. Jones, V. Wright, and S. J. Hartfall), 952 (O); 1339 (A)
— suppositories, in haemorrhagic proctitis (S. C. Truelove), 955 (O)
Hydroflumethiazide preparations, 1408
"Hydrosaluric," 1238
Hydroxydione, new technique with (A. H. Galley and L. H. Lerman), 332 (O); 863 (C), 1526 (C)
Hydroxyphenylbutazone, comparison with phenylbutazone, 1087; 1351 (C)
HYMAN, G.: Children's footwear, 1189 (C)
Hyperbilirubinaemia and kernicterus in premature and full-term Bantu newborn infants (M. H Shnier and S. E. Levin), 1004 (O)
Hypercalciuria, 495 (A); 857 (C)
Hypernephroma and polycythaemia, 366 (C)
Hypertelorism associated with poor frontal development of skull and bilateral Sprengel's shoulders (F. E. James), 1019
HYPERTENSION:
Malignant: case of many lesions, 224; 301 (C), 364 (C)
Manifestations and aetiology in the Coloured and Bantu (B. N. Fraser), 761 (O)
Mechanisms of Hypertension: With a Consideration of Atherosclerosis (H. A. Schroeder), 216
Nose-bleeding and high blood pressure (J. R. A. Mitchell), 25 (O); 169 (C)
Portal, 963 (A); 1118 (C), 1300 (C)
Sympathectomy for; follow-up of 212 patients, 142 (O); 858 (C), 1409 (C)
Symposium on Non-toxaemic Hypertension in Pregnancy (Editors: N. F. Morris and J. C. McC. Browne), 423
Treated; some aspects of prognosis (M. J. D. Newman and J. I. S. Robertson), 1368 (O); 1461 (L)
— and untreated; study of 400 cases (A. W. D. Leishman), 1361 (O); 1461 (L)
Treatment with "mio-pressin" (R. O. Gillhespy), 556 (O)
— with pentolinium and mecamylamine (H. T. N. Sears, P. J. D. Snow, and I. B. Houston), 462 (O)
Hyperthyroidism. *See* Thyroid
Hypnosis for patients with burns, 923 (C), 1242 (C)
Hypodermic needles, unblocking and sharpening methods, 1246 (C)
Hypogonadism, value of fluoxymesterone therapy (R. M. Buckle), 1378 (O); 1400 (A)
Hypoprothrombinaemic states, 1060
Hypothalamus: *Autonomic Imbalance and the Hypothalamus. Implications for Physiology, Medicine, Psychology, and Neuropsychiatry* (E. Gellhorn), 423
Hypothermia, controlled, in infants and children (D. Cohen and V. Hercus), 1435 (O)
— temperature gradients during (V. Hercus, D. Cohen, and A. C. Bowring), 1439 (O)
Hysterectomy, effect on marital relations, 171 (C), 302 (C), 364 (C), 436 (C), 587 (C), 859 (C); 1360

I

Iatrogenesis, 53 (C)
Ice-cream, standards of manufacture, 1069
Ichthyosis, congenital, treatment with steroids, 1600
Ileum, argentaffin tumour with intussusception (E. T. McCartney and I. Stewart), 769
"Ilidar," 434
Illegitimacy: Telling the illegitimate child, 453
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: *Common Ailments in Babies*, 870
"Imferon." *See* Iron-dextran complex
Immunity, negative phase and pregnancy, 1540
Immunization in childhood; hazards, 1336 (L); 1342
— recommendations and schedules, 1345
— programmes, 362 (C), 583 (C), 651 (C), 861 (C), 925 (C)
Immunology: Haemolytic reaction, 37 (L)
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1100 (A)
Impotence due to ganglion-blocking drugs, 454
— following accident (medico-legal note), 180
— role of aphrodisiacs in treatment, 315
"Incidal," 111
Income tax: Psychiatrists, training analysis, tax relief for, 657 (P)
Indecency charges, 53 (C)
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS. *See also* Miners
Accidents and diseases notified (vital statistics), 122, 382, 659, 1128, 1251, 1537
Bronchitis, chronic, in industry; account of trial of *H. influenzae* vaccine (H. M. Brown and R. N. Wilson), 263 (O); 440 (C)
Directory of Institutions Engaged in Study, Research, and other Activities in the Field of Occupational Safety and Health, 815
Eyes, protection from furnace radiation, 598 (correction, 662)
Factory inspectorate duties, organization and staffing, 798 (P)
Fertility in relation to occupation, 703 (A)
Industrial legislation, 242 (P)
Length of Working Life of Males in Great Britain, 810
Report on three extensive industrial chemical burns (J. S. Cason), 827 (O)
Top executive medical examination, 1531 (C), 1624 (C)
Toxic chemicals, maximum allowable concentration, 1234 (A)
Infantile Paralysis Fellowship: Resignations at annual meeting, 245
INFANTS: *See also* Children
Common Ailments in Babies (R. S. Illingworth), 870
Feeding; boiling babies' bottles, 1488
Newborn; cardiac murmur in relation to symptoms in (E. D. Burnard), 134 (O); 367 (C), 584 (C), 921 (C), 1244 (C)
— changes in heart size in dyspnoeic newborn baby (E. D. Burnard), 1495 (O)
— hyperbilirubinaemia and kernicterus in premature and full-term Bantu infants (M. H. Shnier and S. E. Levin), 1004 (O)
— masks in nursing, 1132
— oxygen administration dangers, 172 (C)
— radiography: protective screen, 716 (C)
— respiratory difficulties (R. J. K. Brown), 404 (O); 921 (C), 1183 (C)
— Peptic ulcer in infancy and childhood, 160 (A)
Pneumonia, treatment with drugs (W. Gaisford), 230 (correction, 316); 647 (C), 1242 (C)
Premature, cardiac murmurs in, 136
— hyperbilirubinaemia and kernicterus in premature and full-term Bantu newborn infants (M. H. Shnier and S. E. Levin), 1004 (O)
— survival and birth weight, 735
Thyroid in the infant, 354 (A)
Infection: Hospital outbreak of cross-infection due to *Staphylococcus pyogenes* phage type 80 (J. R. B. Williams, E. C. S. Talbot, and Elizabeth Maughan), 1374 (O)
— in hospital; laundry arrangements, 113 (C)
— masks in nursing the newborn, 1132
— staphylococcal, in hospitals, 218 (L)
Infectious diseases, England and Wales, 1958 (vital statistics), 181; 1959, first quarter (vital statistics), 1054
— — notifications (vital statistics), 59, 122, 182, 244, 312, 382, 450, 519, 595, 659, 731, 799, 929, 981, 1054, 1129, 1195, 1308, 1358, 1419, 1485, 1537, 1597, 1626
— — weekly summary (vital statistics), 59, 120, 183, 245, 311, 383, 449, 519, 595, 659, 730, 799, 869, 930, 981, 1053, 1129, 1194, 1252, 1309, 1357, 1418, 1484, 1538, 1596
INFLUENZA: 409 (L); 645 (C), 926 (C)
And chest diseases, incidence January-March, 1958 and 1959, 1128 (P)
And infective hepatitis; difficulties in differential diagnosis, 51 (C)
And whooping-cough, differential diagnosis, 435 (C)
Antibodies to Asian influenza and influenza B: Edinburgh, 1958 (Joan M. McWilliam and Agnes P. H. Anderson), 473 (O); 490 (L)
Asian: experience in Japan, 440 (C)
— vital statistics, 312
Deaths (vital statistics), 594, 658, 731
Epidemic; similarity to Bornholm disease, 583 (C)
Incidence (vital statistics), 449
Notifications (vital statistics), 382
Reports from general practitioners, 501; 490 (L); 645 (C), 926 (C)
Studies in general practice in Glasgow area (W. Blair and others), 422
Tracheotomy in influenza (J. H. Diggle), 419 (O); 429 (A)
Vaccination for heart cases, 313
Vaccine, virus polyvalent, 504
Viruses, 704 (A)
World-wide studies, 1520 (A)
INGRAM, T. G.: Bacteria in antiseptic solutions, 1187 (C)
Injuries: Diagnosis and treatment of major injuries (R. Clarke), 125 (O)
— *Fractures and Other Injuries* (Editor: E. F. Cave), 1093
INSALL, J. N., *see* HUNTER, Ann L., 1282
Insanity. *See* Mental disease
Insemination, artificial; collection of evidence, 49 (C)
Insomnia, drug treatment, 50 (C)
Institute of Diseases of the Chest, new building, 1358
Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology: Appointments, 122
Insulin equivalence of salicylate (J. Reid and T. D. Lightbody), 897 (O)
— physiological and therapeutic actions (W. Oakley), 1291
— preparations and therapeutic uses in diabetes mellitus (W. Oakley), 1407
— unstable diabetics and lipodystrophy, 170 (C)
Insurance: *Life Insurance and Medicine: The Prognosis and Underwriting of Disease* (Editors: H. E. Ungerleider and R. S. Gubner), 216
Intelligence: *Diagnostic Performance Tests. A Manual for Use with Adults* (B. Semeonoff and E. Trist), 1283
Intermedica, 596
International College of Surgeons, 521
International Journal of Radiation Biology, 596
International Union of the Medical Press, fourth congress, 1056
Intervertebral disk lesions, relationship to gout, 1622
INTESTINES:
Anaemic gangrene of bowel; case (J. McK. Duncan), 1092
Cancer, relation to atmospheric pollution, 75
Gas cysts, 1098 (A)
Haemorrhage and use of aspirin, 49 (C)
Intestinal hurry, 186 (C)
Perforation, and widespread arteritis in rheumatoid arthritis during treatment with cortisone (R. A. Parker and Phyllis M. Thomas), 540 (O)
Intussusception and argentaffin tumour of ileum (E. T. McCartney and I. Stewart), 769
Iodine, radioactive, in treatment of thyrotoxicosis (G. W. Blomfield and others), 63 (O); 1578 (L)
Iproniazid, effects in depressive syndromes (E. D. West and P. J. Dally), 1491 (O)
Ireland, Republic of, report of Department of Health for 1957 (vital statistics), 1419
— — vital statistics, 1958, third quarter, 181; fourth quarter, 1597
— — *See also* Northern Ireland
Iridocyclitis, treatment, 1422
Iritis, treatment, 1422
Iron preparations, 111 (correction, 248)
— — in the home, dangers of, 51 (C)
— siderosis, nutritional, in an Indian in Durban (N. McE. Lamont, T. Gillman, and M. Hathorn), 1391
— tonics, 1236
Iron-dextran complex, induction of sarcoma in rat by (H. G. Richmond), 947 (O); 1116 (C)
IRONSIDE, A. E.: "Getting Married," 785 (C)
IRVINE, E. D.: Immunization programmes, 717 (C)
IRVINE-FORTESCUE, Archer, obituary of, 864
ISAACS, H., MEDALIE, M., and POLITZER, W. M.: Noradrenaline-secreting neuroblastomata, 401 (O); 718 (C)
Islet-cell tumours of pancreas, syndromes of, 1231 (L)
Isoniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1611
— prophylaxis and treatment of tuberculosis, 46
Isotopes, radioactive: Electrolyte losses associated with the taking of purges investigated with aid of sodium and potassium radioisotopes (N. F. Coghill, P. M. McAllen, and Felicity Edwards), 14 (O); 38 (A); 438 (C)
— — *Safe Handling of Radioisotopes*, 1614
Israel Medical Journal, 384
"Iversal," 232
IVES, J.: Combined local and general analgesia for cataract operations, 821 (O)

J

JABKOVITZ, P.: Treatment of measles, 923 (C)
JACKSON, C. R. S.: Cortisone and the acute red eye, 1300 (C)
JACKSON, D. MacG.: Diagnosis in the management of burns, 1263 (O)
JACKSON, R. C.: Artificial kidneys, 1041 (C)
JACOB, L. G.: Foreign body in the nose, 1122 (C)
— Skin disinfection, 1587 (C)
JACOBS, A. L. *See* BRINE, J. A. S., 647
JAFFÉ, G. V.: "Getting Married," 785 (C)
JAMES, F. E.: Hypertelorism associated with poor frontal development of skull and bilateral Sprengel's shoulders, 1019
JANSSON, E., and KLEMOLA, E.: Effect of penicillin therapy on occurrence of second attacks in scarlet fever, 1382 (O)
Japan: *City Life in Japan* (R. P. Dore), 832

JASPER, H. H., and others (Editors): *Reticular Formation of the Brain*, 1576
Jaundice after oral methyltestosterone (G. L. Foss and S. L. Simpson), 259 (O)
— due to chlorpromazine, late prognosis (A. G. Melrose and J. R. Roy), 818 (O)
JAWETZ, E.: The story of shipyard eye, 873 (O)
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Review of *He and She*, by K. C. Barnes, 216
— review of *Marriage Counselling. A Description and Analysis of the Remedial Work of the National Marriage Guidance Council*, by J. H. Wallis and H. S. Booker, 284
— review of *Obstetric Practice*, by H. B. Williams, 33
JEFFS, H. G. *See* WIGODER, R. G., 583
Jejunum: Subserous haemorrhages during mecamylamine therapy (N. V. Addison and J. R. H. Towers), 1167
JELLIFFE, D. B. *See* TROWELL, H. C., 1458
JENKINS, J. S., POTHIER, Lillian, REDDY, W. J., NELSON, D. H., and THORN, G. W.: Clinical experience with selective inhibition of adrenal function, 398 (O)
Jephcott Lecture, 1519 (A)
Jerusalem Ophthalmic Hospital, 982
JESSOP, W. J. E. *See* COFFEY, Victoria, 1116
JHAVERI, S. S.: Aetiology of disseminated sclerosis, 1190 (C)
JOHN, David Vernon, obituary of, 1592
JOHNSON, Bernard Richard Millar, obituary of, 1415, 1535
JOHNSON, H. D.: Post-vagotomy diarrhoea, 1411 (C)
JOHNSON, H. R. M.: Long survival in mitral stenosis; case report, 421 (O)
JOHNSON, J., and KIRBY, C. K.: *Surgery of the Chest*, 2nd ed., 1515
JOHNSTON, A. M. *See* BACKETT, E. M., 409
JOHNSTON, H.: *The Phantom Limb*, 908
JOHNSTON, J. H.: *See* FORAGE, A. V., 1349
Joint Tuberculosis Council: *Report on the Future Service for Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest*, 286 (L); 583 (C), 718 (C)

JOINTS:
Carcinomatous arthropathy, 304 (C)
Hydrarthrosis, intermittent, treatment, 1600
Interphalangeal infections (I. J. Cunningham, E. R. Hitchcock, and A. B. Watson), 139 (O); 440 (C)
Knee, osteoarthritis, spontaneous haemarthrosis in; report of five cases (J. N. Wilson), 1327 (O)
Prednisolone trimethylacetate in intra-articular therapy (W. R. Murdoch and G. Will), 1267 (O)
Sacro-iliitis in Reiter's disease (J. K. Oates and A. C. Young), 1013 (O)
Shoulder, periarthritis; study of the disease and its treatment (G. C. Lloyd-Roberts and P. R. French), 1569 (O)
Synovial fluid changes in intra-articular therapy; effect of prednisolone trimethylacetate (W. R. Murdoch and G. Will), 1271 (O)
Tuberculosis; local chemotherapy, 174 (C)

JOLLES, B.: Cancer survival rates, 862 (C)
JOLLY, S. S. *See* SINGH, A., 278
JONES, D. T. *See* CHANDLER, G. N., 952
JONES, Edward Charles Bell, 1416, 1594
JONES, F. A., READ, A. E., and STURBE, J. L.: Alimentary bleeding of obscure origin; follow-up study and commentary, 1138 (O); 1526 (C)
— *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
JONES, I. H. *See* KAYE, N., 627
JONES, P. O. *See* COPE, E., 211
JONES, R. N. *See* ROBERTS, G., 1007
JONSSON, E. *See* FRIBERG, L., 1090
JORDAN, Kathleen B. *See* ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
JORDAN, L. S. *See* ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
JORON, G. E. *See* BENSLEY, E. H., 206
JORPES, J. E.: Alfred Nobel, 1 (O)
JOSLIN, E. P.: *The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus*, 10th ed., 1458
— 90th birthday tribute (J. Garland), 1468; 1465 (A)

JOURNALS:
A.M.A. Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry, division into two journals, 1421
Annual Review of Medicine, 138
Archives of Interamerican Rheumatology, 283
British Journal of Diseases of the Chest, 60
British Journal of Tuberculosis, change of title, 60
British Medical Students' Journal, new format, 1055
Chest and Heart Bulletin, 615
Intermedica, 596
International Journal of Radiation Biology, 596
Israel Medical Journal, 384
Medico-Legal Journal, editorial appointment, 313
Promotion of British periodicals abroad, 638 (A)
Scottish Medical Journal, editorial changes, 520
To-day's Health, change of editorship, 1421
Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society, vol. 55, 298
World-wide Abstracts, 1310

JUDET, J.: Bone grafting for slipped upper femoral epiphysis, 1471
Jurisprudence, medical. *See* Medico-legal

K

KAHN, J. H.: Women police surgeons, 175 (C)
KAIL, L. *See* FRIBERG, L., 1090
Kala-azar. *See* Leishmaniasis
KALINA, M. A. *See* FINIGAN, F. O'D., 923
KAMPFNER, F. B. E.: Hula-hoop syndrome, 791 (C)
KANAGARATNAM, K. *See* HALE, J. H., 1541
KAY, H. E. M., and CONSTANDOULAKIS, M.: Foetal tissue bank, problems and prospects, 575; 562 (L)
KAY, W. W.: Intestinal hurry, 186 (C)
— appointed Vice-moderator, Free Church Federal Council, 983
KAYE, N., JONES, I. H., and WARRIER, G. K.: "Nydrane" as an anticonvulsant, 627 (O)
KEANE, Julia A. *See* DALL, J. L. C., 1387
KEELE, C. A.: Pilot trials of new drugs, 296
KEELE, K. D. *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
KEIDAN, S. E.: Diagnosis of whooping-cough, 435 (C)
KEITH, J. D., ROWE, R. D., and VLAD, P.: *Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood*, 560
KELLGREN, J. H.: Controlled clinical trials in rheumatoid arthritis, 1038
— and BALL, J.: Clinical significance of the rheumatoid serum factor, 523 (O)
KELLOCK, I. A.: Anaesthesia for bronchoscopy, 1241 (C)
KELLOCK, T. D. *See* CONNELL, A. M., 151
KELLY, M.: Carcinomatous arthropathy, 304 (C), 1190 (C)
KELMAN, James, obituary of, 1353
KEMP, A. R.: Hospital decoration, 369 (C)
KENDALL, P. H., and HART, M. F.: Side-effects following triamcinolone, 682 (O)
KENNEDY, A.: Review of *Psychiatry and Public Health*, by G. R. Hargreaves, 1168
KENNEDY, C. O.: Food-poisoning and food hygiene, 1245 (C)
KENNEDY, N.: Case of twin pregnancy in a double uterus, 486; 649 (C)
Keratoconjunctivitis, epidemic; the story of shipyard eye (E. Jawetz), 873 (O)
— phlyctenular, recurrent, treated by desensitization to tuberculin (A. Pines), 689 (O); 1245 (C)
KERLEY, P. J., elected honorary fellow, American College of Radiology, 123
KERNAHAN, D. A., GIBSON, J. I., and CAMERON, J. K.: Hospital sterilization, 169 (C)
Kernicterus and hyperbilirubinaemia in premature and full-term Bantu newborn infants (M. H. Shnier and S. E. Levin), 1004 (O)
KERR, Margaret M.: Anaemia and polycythaemia in uniovular twins, 902 (O); 1410 (C)
KERR, Mary, and DUNBAR, J. M.: Tuberculous meningitis after B.C.G., 114 (C)
Ketonuria and intracranial haemorrhage, 116 (C)
KEY, M. A.: Treatment of migraine, 926 (C)
KEYNES, W. M.: Veritas: examinations at Harvard Medical School in 1958, 1035
KEYS, T. E.: *Applied Medical Library Practice*, 157
KHAIRA, B. S., YOUNG, W. B., and HART, P. de V.: Melioidosis, 949 (O)

KIDNEY:
Artificial kidney (F. M. Parsons and B. H. McCracken), 740 (O); 772 (L); 1041 (C)
— streptomycin poisoning in renal failure; an indication for treatment with artificial kidney (K. D. G. Edwards and H. M. Whyte), 752 (O); 772 (L)
Disease; relation between maximal urine concentration, maximal water re-absorption capacity, and manitol clearance in patients with renal disease (E. J. Dorhout Mees), 1159 (O)
— role of osmotic diuresis in impairment of concentrating ability in (E. J. Dorhout Mees), 1156 (O)
Failure in hypercalcaemic sarcoidosis (D. J. Deller, I. A. Brodziak, and A. D. Phillips), 1278 (O)
Hypernephroma and polycythaemia, 366 (C)
Nephritis, latent, treated with prednisolone; case (M. J. Rees), 1325 (O)
Renal acidosis, idiopathic, in infancy, 1289 (A)

KIELY, P.: *Text-book of Surgery*, 2nd ed., 1168
KILNER, T. P., appointed professor emeritus, University of Oxford, 123
KILPATRICK, G. S. *See* PARRY, E. H. O., 1154
KING, A.: Treatment of "calamity syndrome," 580; 1241 (C), 1529 (C)
KING, A. J.: Drugs in the treatment of syphilis, 355, 431
KING, S. H. *See* VON MERING, O., 593
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 60
— — — — *Third Memorandum on Hospital Diet*, 1099 (A)
King's College Hospital, complaint to Press Council, 1130
Kingston, New Victoria Hospital, 1358
KINMONTH, J. B.: Review of *Etude Radiologique de la Circulation Veineuse du Membre Supérieur (Sujet Normal)*, by E. Lavizzari and V. Ottolini, 347
KIRBY, C. K. *See* JOHNSON, J., 1515
KIRKWOOD, William, obituary of, 792
KIRMAN, B. H.: Early diagnosis of mental defect, 50 (C)
KITCHIN, F. D., HOWEL-EVANS, W., CLARKE, C. A., McCONNELL, R. B., and SHEPPARD, P. M.: P.T.C. taste response and thyroid disease, 1069 (O)
KITCHING, Robert Lacy, obituary of, 927
KLEINER, I. S., and ORTEN, J. M.: *Human Biochemistry*, 5th ed., 1168
KLEINSCHMIDT, H. *See* HEIN, J., 1334
KLEISSNER, M., and WORDEN, A. N.: B.H.C. and bone marrow, 971 (C)
KLEMOLA, E. *See* JANSSON, E., 1382
KLIENEBERGER-NOBEL, E.: Pleuropneumonia-like organisms in genital infections, 19 (O); 510 (C), 974 (C)
KLOTZ, H. P. *See* LAROCHE, G., 1516
Knee, osteoarthritis, spontaneous haemarthrosis in; report of five cases (J. N. Wilson), 1327 (O)
KNIGHT, I. C. S., and NOLAN, B.: Breast abscess, 1224 (O); 1288 (A) (correction, 1360); 1476 (C), 1529 (C), 1588 (C)
KNIGHTON, R. S. *See* JASPER, H. H., 1576
KNIGHT-WEBB, G. F.: Domiciliary physiotherapy teams, 647 (C)
KNOBLOCH, Hilda: Early diagnosis of mental defect, 1189 (C)
KNOWELDEN, J.: Design of clinical trials, 296
— Present situation with formalin-killed poliomyelitis vaccine, 620 (O); 700 (L)
— Controlled clinical trials, 1037
— Provocation poliomyelitis, 1342
KNOX, J. D. E.: Carcinomatous arthropathy, 587 (C)
KNOX, Robert Welland, obituary of, 375
Knox Memorial Lecture, 1131
KNUDSEN, E. T.: Trials of new drugs, 297
KOBY, A.: Vulval varicosities in pregnancy, 1185 (C)
KOHN, Alfred, obituary of, 1050
KOPROWSKI, H.: Live poliomyelitis vaccine, 1349 (C)
KORTEWEG, R.: Mortality from tobacco, 645 (C)
KRAWIECKI, J. A., and BURNS, J. W.: Trifluoperazine in schizophrenia, 1532 (C)
KROPACH, K.: Trifluoperazine in schizophrenia, 1044 (C)
KUP, R. P. W.: Hula-hoop syndrome, 721 (C)
KUPKA, E. *See* ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
Kuru, exhibition on, 1627
Kwashiorkor and cirrhosis, 1244 (C)
KYLE, J. *See* BRENNAN, C. F., 27
— *See* LAVERY, M., 697
KYNEUR, F. J. *See* MINOGUE, S. J., 238

L

Laboratory animals, new diet for, 511 (C)
— service: Notes for the Guidance of Medical Officers and General Practitioners, 384

LABOUR: *See also* Abortion; Caesarean section; Obstetrics; Pregnancy
Analgesia, spinal; use in forceps and breech deliveries (R. T. Sears), 755 (O); 973 (C), 1184 (C)
Induction; castor oil, soap enema, and hot bath, effect on pregnant human uterus near term; tocographic study (J. G. Mathie and B. H. Dawson), 1162 (O); 1175 (A)
Méthodes Psychosomatiques d'Accouchement sans Douleur: Histoire, Théorie et Pratique, 2nd ed. (L. Chertok), 33
Painless Childbirth (F. Lamaze), 33
Psychoprophylactic Preparation for Painless Childbirth: Theory and Practical Approach, with the Complete Course of Lectures (I. Bonstein), 33
Pudendal nerve block (P. A. S. Sahay), 759 (O)

Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 450, 1598
LAMAZE, F.: *Painless Childbirth*, 33
LAMB, David, obituary of, 56
LAMB, Francis William John Alexander, obituary of, 589
LAMONT, N. McE., GILLMAN, T., and HATHORN, M.: Syndrome of nutritional siderosis in an Indian in Durban, 1391
— *See* HATHORN, M., 973
LANGE, M. J.: Reappraisal of thymectomy, 1351 (C)
LANGFORD, H. G.: Hypotension after noradrenaline, 861 (C)
LANGLEY, C. E.: "Getting Married," 786 (C)
Langley Memorial Prize, 801
Language: Scientific lingua franca, 1055
"Lapudrine," 1182
LARKIN, E.: Malignant melanoma, 52 (C)
LAROCHE, G., KLOTZ, H. P., and TRÉMOLIÈRES, J.: *Problèmes Actuels d'Endocrinologie et de Nutrition*, second series, 1516
Laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, acute; account of 122 cases studied in Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto (Ann M. Peach and Elisabeth Zaiman), 416 (O); 429 (A)
Latin as optional subject at Oxford and Cambridge, 800
LA TOUCHE, C. J.: Ringworm, 1058 (C)
LAUFER, I.: International medical qualifications, 1244 (C)
Laundry collection in hospital, 113 (C)
LAVERY, M., and KYLE, J.: Pancreatico-gastric fistula due to giant gastric ulcer, 697
LAVIZZARI, E., and OTTOLINI, V.: *Etude Radiologique de la Circulation Veineuse du Membre Supérieur (Sujet Normal)*, 347

LAWRENCE, R. D.: Poisoning by tolbutamide, 644 (C), 1120 (C)
LAWRENCE, Reginald, obituary of, 723
LAWSON, Thomas Labatt, obituary of, 1535
LAWTHER, P. J.: Review of *Air Pollution: Based on Papers Given at a Conference held at the University of Sheffield, September, 1956*, edited by M. W. Thring, 561
LAYLAND, W. R. *See* DARKE, C. S., 622
"Lazy eye." *See* Amblyopia

LEADING ARTICLES:
Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1230; 1472 (C), 1527 (C)
Antibiotics, improving performance, 287
Anticoagulants for myocardial infarction, 838; 920 (C), 970 (C), 1115 (C), 1299 (C), 1409 (C)
Aspirin plain and buffered, 349; 442 (C), 588 (C), 787 C), 1246 C)
Barber, A. H., dismissal by Manchester Regional Hospital Board, 702; 727 (P); 972 (C), 1041 (C), 1187 (C), 1246 (C)
B.C.G., for and against, 1460
Blood-group substances and gastro-intestinal diseases, 634; 919 (C); 1042
Breast cancer; new attack, 1336
Bronchitis, chronic, 157; 1413 (C)
Cancer, natural history, 563
Catching up with Cabot, 220; 435 (C), 1304 (C), 1350 (C)
Central African Medical School, 1024
Children in hospital, 425; 1119 (C)
Chlorothiazides and potassium, 1579
Circulation, extracorporeal, 35
Civil servant on G.P.s, 156
College of Pathologists, 1171; 1299 (C)
Diabetes in the tropics, 219; 1120 (C), 1473 (C)
Ethics, medical, 1170; 1347 (C)
Evolution and history, 1097
Food-poisoning and food hygiene, 1023; 1182 (C), 1245 (C), 1413 (C)
Giddiness, post-traumatic, 773
Goitre, endemic, 36; 439 (C)
Haematemesis and melaena, treatment, 1286
Haemolytic reaction, 37
Haemorrhage, intimal, 961
Heart, advance in cardiac surgery, 565
— failure and hyponatraemia, 910 (L); 1240 (C)
Hospitals; new hospitals for old, 909
— without leadership, 426
Hypertension, prognosis, 1461
Immunization schedules, 1336
Influenza, 490; 645 (C), 926 (C)
Kidney, artificial, 772; 1041 (C)
Local government review, 635
Lung cancer and constitution, 1096
Marrow transplantation and radiotherapy of cancer, 562
Mass radiography hazards, 1232
Maternity services, organization of, 491
Mist, N.H.S. Co., 1285
Moral obligation, 702; 972 (C), 1041 (C), 1187 (C), 1246 (C)
Oestrogen sensitivity of female urethra, 1518
Pancreas, islet-cell tumours, syndromes of, 1231
Penicillin nucleus, 701
Poliomyelitis, live vaccine, 700; 853 (C), 972 (C), 1349 (C); 1580, 1618
— — — Singapore trial, 1618
Post-gastrectomy syndromes, 1172
Prostatic cancer, prognosis, 1395
Psychogenic fever, 1517
Radiation, accidental, 962
—and leukaemia, 1095; 1478 (C)
Radioiodine in treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 1578
Rheumatic fever, prevention of recurrences, 351
Road accidents in childhood, 427
Schizophrenics, mothers of, 102; 435 (C)
Sclerosis, disseminated, aetiology, 839; 1190 (C)
Staphylococcal infections in hospitals, 218
Steroids; two new steroid effects, 492
"Strictly private and confidential," 157
Student suicides, 633; 787 (C)
Television; your figures in their hands, 101; 235 (C)
Thymectomy, reappraisal of, 288; 717 (C); 920 (C), 1351 (C)
Tuberculosis service, future, 286; 583 (C), 718 (C)
Umbilical sepsis and its control, 1396
Visceral replacement, 1397
Whooping-cough, protection against, 1026; 1352 (C)

LEAK, W. N.: Oxygen in infancy, 172 (C)
— When to tie the cord, 584 (C)
LEAKE, C. D. (translator): Harvey's *De Motu Cordis*, 713
LEATHERDALE, R. A. L., MAYHEW, R. A. J., and HAYTON-WILLIAMS, D. S.: Incidence of "muscle pain" after short-acting relaxants; comparison between suxamethonium chloride and suxamethonium bromide, 904 (O) (correction, 984); 1239 (C), 1623 (C)
Lederle Travelling Fellowship, 1486
Leeds University. *See* Universities, Leeds
LEES, H. D. *See* ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
LEFANU, W. R.: Reynolds's two heads of John Hunter: legend disproved (Nova et Vetera), 580; 721 (C)
— review of *Applied Medical Library Practice*, by T. E. Keys, 1577
LEFF, W. A., and NUSSBAUM, H. E.: Chlormerodrin: clinical effectiveness and absence of toxicity in congestive heart failure; report of four-year study, 883 (O); 910 (L)
Legal Aid and Advice Act (medico-legal note), 726
LEGGATE, J. M.: Proton-beam therapy, 363 (C)
LE GROS CLARK, Sir Wilfrid: *The Tissues of the Body: An Introduction to the Study of Anatomy*, 4th ed., 423
LEISHMAN, A. W. D.: Hypertension—treated and untreated; study of 400 cases, 1361 (O); 1461 (L)
Leishmaniasis among chewing-gum collectors, 229
— electrophoretic differential serum protein pattern in kala-azar (A. Shanker), 1221 (O)
— kala-azar of unusual duration, associated with agammaglobulinaemia (Mary I. Wright), 1218 (O)
LENNON, G. G., elected honorary member, Turkish Society of Gynaecology, 521
Lenses: Value of contact lenses in myopia, 386
LEONG, K. W. *See* HALE, J. H., 1541
Leprosy, increase in cases in Britain, 1250 (P)
— vaccination, 1308 (P)
Leptospirosis in Man and Animals (J. M. Alston and J. C. Broom), 907
LE QUESNE, L. P., WHITESIDE, C. G., and HAND, B. H.: Common bile duct after cholecystectomy, 329 (O); 973 (C) (correction, 1198)
LERMAN, L. H. *See* GALLEY, A. H., 332, 863
LERRIGO, Marion O., and SOUTHARD, Helen: *Parents' Privilege. A Story About You. Happening to Me? Learning about Love. Sex Facts and Attitudes*, 97
LESSLIE, I. W.: Tuberculosis in domestic animals, 50 (C)
LESZYNSKY, Hannah E. *See* ZONDEK, H., 340
Leucotomy, results, 49 (C)
Leukaemia, adult; trends in mortality in relation to aetiology (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 1063 (O); 1095 (L)
— aetiology, 932
— *Report of the United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation*, 712
LEVER, Charles Arthur Ashton, obituary of, 866
LEVIN, A., and WRIGHT, H. B.: Top executives, 1531 (C)
LEVIN, S. E. *See* SHNIER, M. H., 1004
LEVINE, E. R. *See* ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
LEVINE, S. Z. (Editor): *Advances in Pediatrics*, 1169
LEVINTHAL, Jeana D. *See* DAVISON, W. C., 1394
LEVITT, W. M.: Review of *Röntgentherapie*, by G. Fuchs, 698
LEVITZ, M. *See* DANCIS, J., 91
LEVY, B. M. *See* SHAFER, W. G., 1094
LÉVY, F.-M. *See* DEBRÉ, R., 925
LEVY, Simon Isaac, obituary of, 371
LEWIN, W.: Planning for head injuries, 131 (O) (correction, 370)
LEWIS, A. A.: Too solid flesh, 174 (C)
LEWIS, A. J., knighthood conferred on, 1619
LEWIS, D. K. *See* GARNHAM, P. C. C., 229
LEWIS, F. J. W. *See* BENNEY, W. E., 1410
Lewis Cameron postgraduate prize, 184
LHERMITTE, Jacques Jean, obituary of, 652
LIBRACH, I. M.: Too many tonsillectomies? 442 (C)
Libraries: *Applied Medical Library Practice* (T. E. Keys), 1577
— National Lending Library for Science and Technology, 6
Lice, repellents, 124
Lichen planus of mouth, treatment, 453
Liddle Triennial Prize, 122
Life Insurance and Medicine: The Prognosis and Underwriting of Disease (Editors: H. E. Ungerleider and R. S. Gubner), 216
LIGHTBODY, T. D. *See* REID, J., 897
LIGHTWOOD, R. *See* British Paediatric Association, 166
— *See* GAISFORD, W., 1574
LINDOP, P. J.: Review of *Chronic Radiation Hazards: Experimental Study with Fast Neutrons*, by G. J. Neary, R. J. Munson, and R. H. Mole, 423
LINDSEY, A. J.: Tobacco smoke, 506 (C)
LING, T. M., and O'MALLEY, C. J. S.: *Rehabilitation after Illness and Accident*, 561
Lipoma of broad ligament, 1242 (C)
Lipstick, carcinogens in, 1233 (A)
— toxicity of dye components, 1192 (P)
Liquorice extract in rheumatoid arthritis, 914 (A); 1243 (C), 1413 (C)
LISHMAN, D. M.: Immunization programmes, 861 (C)
LISSIMORE, N.: College of Pathologists, 1299 (C)
LISTER, G. D. *See* MOORE, A. M. A., 784
Literature: British books abroad, 638 (A)
— *Guide to Russian Medical Literature*, 89
LITTLE, J. C.: Treatment of "calamity syndrome," 580; 1241 (C), 1529 (C)
LITTLE, K.: *Colour and Commonsense*, 83
LITTLE, Margaret: "Getting Married," 855 (C)

LIVER:
Abscess, solitary, unusual cause (A. K. Yates), 32
Cirrhosis and kwashiorkor, 1244 (C)
— and lupus erythematosus, 913 (A)
— complicated case, 568
— in Indian infants and children (A. Singh, S. S. Jolly, and M. Balasubrahmanyan), 278 (O)
— venous shunts in, 963 (A); 1118 (C), 1300 (C)

LIVER *(continued)*:
Disease, in West Indies, 713
— urinary glucuronic acid excretion, and the effect of a salicylamide load (H. T. F. Barniville and R. Misk), 337 (O)
Extracts; subacute combined degeneration developing during liver therapy (J. F. Adams and G. C. Timbury), 833 (O); 841 (A); 1118 (C), 1188 (C)
Needle biopsy, 494 (A); 973 (C), 1118 (C), 1411 (C)
Serum haptoglobins in hepatobiliary disease (J. A. Owen, I. R. Mackay, and Catherine Got), 1454 (O); 1463 (A)
Siderosis, nutritional, in an Indian in Durban (N. McE. Lamont, T. Gillman, and M. Hathorn), 1391

Liverpool practice appointment, 1308 (P)
— School of Tropical Medicine; annual report, 420
— University. *See* Universities, Liverpool
LIVINGSTON, E. C.: Top executives, 1624 (C)
LIVINGSTONE, F. B. *See* OLESEN, E. B., 1385
LIVINGSTONE, J. L. *See* GWILT, J. R., 238
LLOYD, George Errington, obituary of, 55
LLOYD, V. A.: Subject in search of a name, 1477 (C)
LLOYD, W. H.: Value of the voice in diagnosis of myxoedema in the elderly, 1208 (O); 1409 (C)
LLOYD-ROBERTS, G. C., and FRENCH, P. R.: Periarthritis of the shoulder; study of the disease and its treatment, 1569 (O)
Local Government Commission for England, 635 (L)
LOCKETT, Mary: Human laboratory experiments, 297
LODER, R. E. *See* ENGLISH, I. C. W., 1045
LODGE, T.: Bronchitis in industry, 440 (C)
LOESER, A. A.: New attack on breast cancer, 1589 (C)
LOGAN, J. C. P., and CHILDS, Maureen: Sulphamethoxypyridazine in dermatitis herpetiformis, 858 (C)
LOGAN, T.: Physiotherapy in arthritis, 1624 (C)
LONDON, P. S.: Review of *Rehabilitation after Illness and Accident*, edited by T. M. Ling and C. J. S. O'Malley, 561
London: report of County Medical Officer of Health (vital statistics), 449
London Clinic *v.* Lady Hoare; appeal result, 1483
London Hospital Medical College: G. L. Slack appointed to chair of dental surgery, 983
London School of Dental Surgery, centenary, 1420
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: *Report for the Year 1957-8*, 566 (A)
London University. *See* Universities, London
LONG, R.: "Getting Married," 786 (C)
LONGMORE, J. B.: Immunization programmes, 505 (C)
LORBER, J., and MENNEER, Peggy C.: Long-term effectiveness of B.C.G. vaccination of infants in close contact with infectious tuberculosis, 1430 (O); 1460 (L)
LORD, L. D.: "Flat on your back," 116 (C)
LOUDON, I. S. L.: Immunization programmes, 583 (C)
LOUGHRIDGE, J. S.: Mumps orchitis, 454 (C)
LOWDEN, T. G.: Post-operative penicillin in the septic hand, 366 (C)
LOWE, F. J.: Anaesthesia for domiciliary midwifery, 1529 (C)
LOWE, J. *See* DOMINIAN, J., 554
LOWER, E. S. *See* PAINE, D. H. D., 93
LUCAS, B. G. B., TROTMAN, C. G., and WHITCHER, H. W.: Hand-operated resuscitator, 1165 (O)
Lumbar puncture, diagnostic value and hazards, 48 (C)
— — headache, prevention, 1188 (C)
—— value of Duttner needle, 1477 (C)

LUNG:
Aspergillosis, pulmonary, allergic primary, and Schönlein-Henoch purpura (B. Mann and M. A. Pasha), 282
Barotrauma during escape from aircraft, 965 (A)
Cancer and constitution, 1096 (L)
— and smoking: cigarette consumption and effect of filter tips, 657 (P)
— deaths in 1958 (vital statistics), 1054
— diagnosis, mass radiography (E. Posner, L. A. McDowell, and K. W. Cross), 1213 (O); 1232 (L)
— mortality and length of cigarette ends; an international comparison (R. Doll, A. B. Hill, P. G. Gray, and E. A. Parr), 322 (O); 351 (A); 506 (C), 645 (C)
— *Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites*. Vol. 1. *Carcinoma of the Lung* (Editor: J. R. Bignall), 154
— relation to atmospheric pollution, 75, 76
Disease; action of "tessalon" on dyspnoea of patients with chronic disease (C. S. Darke, Beryl A. Snowden, D. Verel, J. J. Daly, and W. R. Layland), 622 (O)
Infections, non-tuberculous, chemotherapy (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 1606 (O)
Resection for pulmonary tuberculosis (J. R. Edge and D. E. Bottrill), 276 (O)
Tracheo-bronchial and pulmonary chondroadenoma (hamartoma) (D. C. Perry), 1572 (O)
Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary

LUNG *(continued)*:
Ventilatory capacity, relation to tobacco smoking; studies in random samples of the population (I. T. T. Higgins), 325 (O); 351 (A); 506 (C)
Lupus erythematosus and cirrhosis, 913 (A)
— — disseminated; case of many lesions, 224; 301 (C), 364 (C)
— — — pigmentation disturbances with chloroquine therapy, 1388
— — factor, transmission of, 566 (A)
— — systemic, and Sjögren's syndrome (J. M. Heaton), 466 (O)
LYLE, T. K.: Unilateral amblyopia, 650 (C)
— Reynolds's two heads of John Hunter, 721 (C)
"Lyovac saluric," 1586

M

MCALLEN, P. M. *See* COGHILL, N. F., 14
MCARDLE, L. *See* DUNDEE, J. W., 644
MACARTNEY, William Charles, obituary of, 178
MACCABE, A. F. *See* CONN, Nancy K., 944
MCCALLUM, Peter Alexander, obituary of, 978
MCCARTHY, D. *See* British Paediatric Association, 166
MCCARTNEY, E. T., and STEWART, I.: Argentaffin tumour of ileum with intussusception, 769
MCCONNEL, T. S. *See* SCHONELL, F. J., 485
MCCONNELL, R. B. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 603
— *See* KITCHIN, F. D., 1069
MCCORMACK, M. P.: Pulled elbow, 1240 (C)
MCCRACKEN, B. H. *See* PARSONS, F. M., 740
MCDONAGH, O.: "Getting Married," 856 (C)
MCDONALD, Donald Percy, obituary of, 722
MCDONALD, James Walter, obituary of, 241, 308
MACDONALD, R., and WATTS, T. P. S.: Trifluoperazine dihydrochloride ("stelazine") in paranoid schizophrenia, 549 (O); 862 (C), 1044 (C), 1532 (C)
MACDOUGALL, A. I.: Case of many lesions, 364 (C)
MCDOWALL, E. B.: Psychotherapy in general practice, 651 (C)
MCDOWELL, L. A. *See* POSNER, E., 1213
MCFARLAND, J.: Too many tonsillectomies? 509 (C)
MACFARLANE, R. G.: Review of *Hemophilia and Hemophiliaid Disease: International Symposium*, edited by K. M. Brinkhous, 154
MCGEOWN, Mary G.: Hypercalciuria, 857 (C)
MACGREGOR, A. B.: Review of *Textbook of Oral Pathology*, by W. G. Shafer, M. K. Hine, and B. M. Levy, 1094
MACGREGOR, A. G., appointed Regius professor of materia medica, 520
MCGREGOR, R. M.: Measles outbreak, 381
— Influenza outbreak, 503; 645 (C), 926 (C)
MCINTOSH, James Wilson, obituary of, 793
MACKARNESS, R.: Too solid flesh, 439 (C)
MACKAY, I. R. *See* OWEN, J. A., 1454
MCKAY, J. K. M.: Rubella in pregnancy, 971 (C)
MAC KEITH, R. *See* British Paediatric Association, 166
MCKELVIE, W. B. *See* MITCHELL, J., 1045
MACKENZIE, D. Y., and WOOLF, L. I.: "Maple syrup urine disease," an inborn error of the metabolism of valine, leucine, and isoleucine associated with gross mental deficiency, 90 (O); 104 (A)
MACKENZIE, Ivy, obituary of, 863
MCKEOWN, T.: Aetiology of pyloric stenosis, 316 (C)
MCKINLAY, C. A. *See* ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
MACKINNON, I. L., MACKINNON, Pamela C. B., and THOMSON, A. D.: Lethal hazards of the luteal phase of the menstrual cycle, 1015 (O)
— *See* MACKINNON, Pamela C. B., 199
MACKINNON, Pamela C. B., MACKINNON, I. L., and WILLIAMS, E. S.: Effect of altitude on basal palmar sweating, 199 (O)
— *See* MACKINNON, I. L., 1015
MCLAGAN, Francis, obituary of, 177
MACLAGAN, N. F.: Review of *Clinical Chemistry in Practical Medicine*, 5th ed., 1283
MCLAREN, H. C.: Preparation for hysterectomy, 364 (C)
— Rubella in pregnancy, 921 (C)
— Telling the cancer patient, 1039 (C)
MACLEAN, N. *See* CONN, Nancy K., 944
MACLEOD, A.: The influenza epidemic, 645 (C)
MACLEOD, H. M. *See* SOMMER, A. R., 486
MCLEOD, W. J., and DONALDSON, S. N.: Immunization programmes, 505 (C)
MCMATH, W. F. T.: Poliomyelitis neonatorum with respiratory paralysis, 98
MCMICHAEL, J.: Long-term anticoagulant therapy, 970 (C)
— Catching up with Cabot, 1350 (C)
— review of *Mechanisms of Hypertension: With a Consideration of Atherosclerosis*, by H. A. Schroeder, 216
— and HARRISON, C. V.: Catching up with Cabot, 435 (C)
MACMILLAN, John Cairns, obituary of, 865
MACNALTY, Sir Arthur S. (Editor): *The Preservation of Eyesight*, 1093
— review of *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*, Vol. 3, 1957, 1228
— review of *The Circulation of the Blood. Two Anatomical Essays by William Harvey, together with Nine Letters written by him*. Translated and slightly annotated by K. J. Franklin, 770
MACNALTY, Sir Arthur S.: Review of *Viscount Addison: Leader of the Lords*, by R. J. Minney, 836
MCNICOL, G. P., awarded Harkness Fellowship, 1310 (correction, 1422)
MCNICHOLL, B.: Children with pneumonia, 647 (C), 1242 (C)
MCROBERT, Sir George, appointed Medical Adviser, Commonwealth Relations Officer, 385
MCWILLIAM, Joan M., and ANDERSON, Agnes P. H.: Antibodies to Asian influenza and influenza B: Edinburgh, 1958, 473 (O); 490 (L)
MADGWICK, J. R. A., and MCNEILL, D. L. M.: Trifluoperazine in schizophrenia, 1045 (C)
MADIGAN, M. R.: Pseudomyxoma peritonei, 788 (C)
MAEGRAITH, B. F., appointed honorary civil consultant in tropical hygiene, Royal Air Force, 1627
Magistrates' Association, views on Mental Health Bill, 732
MAINPRISE, J. V.: Attempted suicide, 1590 (C)
Malaria: Chloroquine per rectum for malaria in children (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and F. D. Gibson), 894 (O)
— eradication campaign, 313
MALLESON, N.: Operational research in the university, 1031
— appointed director, Student Health Service, Sydney University, 1130
MALPAS, P.: Hogben's *Statistical Theory*, 585 (C)
Manchester Regional Hospital Board, dismissal of consultant, 702 (L); 727 (P); 972 (C), 1041 (C), 1187 (C), 1246 (C); 1253, 1310; 1355 (P); 1538
— University. *See* Universities, Manchester
MANN, B., and PASHA, M. A.: Allergic primary pulmonary aspergillosis and Schönlein-Henoch purpura, 282
MANNING, L. K., and ROBERTSON, L.: Case of aspergillosis treated with nystatin, 345
Mannitol clearance; relation to maximal urine concentration and maximal water reabsorption in patients with renal disease (E. J. Dorhout Mees), 1159 (O)
Manslaughter: "Mercy killing" sentence reduced (medico-legal note), 242
MANTELL, M. C. G.: Intermittent suxamethonium injections, 1045 (C)
MANTON, Jo: *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*, 348
Marc Daniels Lecture, 385
"Marcoumar," 714
MARCUS, R.: Atony of the female bladder, 1243 (C)
MARGAI, M. A. S., knighthood conferred on, 106, 110
Marie Curie Memorial Foundation, 1626
MARMION, T.: Collection of pneumothorax apparatus, 1304 (C)
Marriage Counselling. A Description and Analysis of the Remedial Work of the National Marriage Guidance Council (J. H. Wallis and H. S. Booker), 284
MARRIOTT, Marjorie J., appointed O.B.E., 122
MARSH, G. W., Royal Geographical Society award, 313
MARSHALL, J., and SHAW, D. A.: Natural history of cerebrovascular disease, 1614 (O)
MARSHALL, M. S. *See* ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
MARTIN, J. S.: Too many tonsillectomies? 52 (C)
MARTIN, N. H. *See* BAKER, G. P., 953
MARTIN, Robert Telford, obituary of, 176
MASON, A.: Natural history of psychoneuroses, 367 (C)
MASON, R. M.: Drug treatment of gout, 1522
— and CRAMER, F.: Phenylbutazone and its derivatives, 1351 (C)
MASSEY, Sir Arthur, retirement of, 122
MASTERS, Edgar James, obituary of, 177
MASZADRO, Ksawery, obituary of, 1592
Maternity Services Committee Report, 491 (L)
MATHIAS, J. G.: Medical ethics, 1347 (C)
MATHIE, J. G., and DAWSON, B. H.: Effect of castor oil, soap enema, and hot bath on pregnant human uterus near term; a tocographic study, 1162 (O); 1175 (A)
MATTHEWS, R. M. S.: Antibiotic therapy for bronchitis, 115 (C)
MATTHEWS, W. B.: Sarcoidosis of the nervous system, 267 (O)
MATTINGLY, D. *See* PRUNTY, F. T. G., 438
MATTINGLY, S. *See* BOYLE, A. C., 1302
MAUGHAN, Elizabeth. *See* WILLIAMS, J. R. B., 1374
MAXWELL, G. M., appointed to chair of paediatrics, University of Adelaide, 1598
MAYHEW, R. A. J. *See* LEATHERDALE, R. A. L., 904
MAYNE, D. G.: Psychosomatic disorders in children, 1477 (C)

MEASLES:
Carriers, 315
Complications, 380
Epidemic, 354 (A)
Gamma globulin supplies, 298
Graphs (vital statistics), 58, 122, 182, 244, 312, 383, 450, 518, 595, 659, 731, 798, 1054, 1128, 1251, 1485, 1537
Notifications (vital statistics), 799, 981, 1129, 1195, 1308, 1358, 1419, 1485, 1537, 1587, 1626
Report from general practitioners (vital statistics), 380
Treatment, 223 (A); 435 (C), 923 (C)
Vaccine, 657 (P)
Mecamylamine in treatment of hypertension (H. T. N. Sears, P. J. D. Snow, and I. B. Houston), 462 (O)
— therapy, subserous jejunal haemorrhages during (N. V. Addison and J. R. H. Towers), 1167
MEDALIE, M. *See* ISAACS, H., 401
"Medapsol," 1238
Medical Benevolent Fund, new address, 1627
Medical Defence Union, retirement of secretary; new appointments, 596
Medical Directory, 1454
Medical education. *See* Education, medical; Students
Medical officer of health, relations with general practitioner, 1581 (A)
Medical qualifications, international, 1244 (C)
Medical research. *See* Research, medical

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
Carbon-monoxide poisoning, 171 (C)
Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations: Maximum permissible dietary contamination after accidental release of radioactive material from nuclear reactor, 967, 962 (L)
Fellowships in clinical research, 184
Neuropharmacology Research Group, 384
Poliomyelitis vaccine, antibody response of adolescents and adults to booster dose, 609 (O)
Review of research on mental illness, 517 (P)
Travelling fellowships awarded, 1486
Whooping-cough Immunization Committee: Whooping-cough vaccination: final report to Whooping-Cough Immunization Committee of Medical Research Council and to Medical Officers of Health for Battersea and Wandsworth, Bradford, Liverpool, and Newcastle, 994 (O); 1026 (L); 1352 (C)
Working party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis; assessment of long-term anticoagulant administration after cardiac infarction, 803 (O); 838 (L); 920 (C), 970 (C), 1115 (C), 1299 (C), 1409 (C)

Medical Services Review Committee, purpose and scope, 112 (C); press conference, 245
Medical Sickness Annuity and Life Assurance Society, 75th anniversary, 870
Medical Society of London, 179th anniversary dinner, 800
Medicine: *Clinical Involvements; or, the Old Firm* (H. Gardiner-Hill), 1393
— history. *See also* Biography; Nova et Vetera
— — *History of Medicine in South Africa up to the End of the Nineteenth Century* (E. H. Burrows), 698
— — *History of Public Health* (G. Rosen), 1515
— — *The Story of Blood* (K. Walker), 1394
— — *The Story of Medicine* (K. Walker), 1342

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Anaesthetist charged with manslaughter, 308, 376, 591
Anaesthetist not negligent, 516
Blood donation, fatal, 243
Blood transfusion, conscientious objection, 120; 924 (C)
Cancer in atomic energy experimental officer, 1125
Carbon-monoxide deaths in Portugal; mistake rectified, 979
Childbirth without medical supervision, 375; 651 (C)
Coroner's procedure in homicide, 58
Employer's liability for defective tools, 727
Forgotten swab; surgeon's successful appeal, 657
General Nursing Council, rating appeal, 375
Hospital swill, contaminated, 1251
House-surgeon following instructions not negligent, 1483
Impotence following accident, 180
Lady Hoare and the London Clinic, 1483
Legal advice scheme, 726
"Mercy killing" sentence reduced, 242
Precedent and the duty of care in negligence, 1595
Northern Ireland Coroners Bill; proposal to exclude doctors, 1536
"Qualified privilege" in hospital administration, 447
Ship surgeons, legal hazards of, 1051; 1352 (C), 1477 (C)
Snails and statutory duties, 868
Society of Medical Officers of Health, rating appeal, 592
Treatment, refusal of parental consent, 924 (C)

Medico-Legal Journal, editorial appointment, 313
"Medrone" tablets, 919; 1121 (C)
MEDUNA, L. J. (Editor): *Carbon Dioxide Therapy: A Neurophysiological Treatment of Nervous Disorders*, 2nd ed., 284
MEES, E. J. D. *See* DORHOUT MEES, E. J.
Megaloblast, intermediate, 150 (A); 302 (C), 442 (C)
MEIN, Joyce, and NUTT, A. B.: Unilateral amblyopia, 510 (C)
MEKSUPA, C.: Too many tonsillectomies? 1478 (C)
Melaena of obscure origin, 1138; 1526 (C)
— review of 300 patients with haematemesis or melaena (J. E. Cates), 206 (O); 436 (C)
Melanoma, malignant, at site of hypodermic injection, 52 (C)
Melioidosis (B. S. Khaira, W. B. Young, and P. de V. Hart), 949 (O)

MELROSE, A. G., and ROY, J. R.: Late prognosis of chlorpromazine jaundice, 818 (O)
MENGHINI, G.: Needle biopsy of the liver, 1411 (C)
Ménière's syndrome, association of gastroduodenal lesions with (R. Wyburn-Mason), 79 (O); 301 (C)
Meningitis, partially treated, in infants (J. B. Heycock), 629
— tuberculous, after B.C.G., 114 (C)
Meningococcal infection, graphs (vital statistics), 182, 658, 798, 982, 1195, 1251, 1419
— — notifications, 1485
Meningo-encephalitis, diagnosis and significance, 1199
MENNEER, Peggy C. *See* LORBER, J., 1430
MENNELL, Zebulon, obituary of, 306
Menorrhagia due to vena caval thrombosis, 302 (C)
Menstrual cycle, lethal hazards of lutcal phase (I. L. MacKinnon and P. C. B. MacKinnon), 1015 (O)
Menstruation and acute psychiatric illnesses (Katharina Dalton), 148 (O); 975 (C)
MENTAL DEFICIENCY:
Early diagnosis of mental defect, 50 (C), 300 (C), 1189 (C)
" Maple syrup urine disease " (J. Dancis, M. Levitz, S. Miller, and R. G. Westall), 91 (O); 104 (A)
— — — — an inborn error of metabolism of valine, leucine, and isoleucine associated with gross mental deficiency (D. Y. Mackenzie and L. I. Woolf), 90 (O); 104 (A)
Mental defectives, admission as voluntary patients, 57 (P)
— — on licence, 57 (P)
Subnormal Child at Home (F. J. Schonell, J. A. Richardson, and T. S. McConnel), 485
Telling the parents, 1339 (A)
MENTAL DISEASE: *See also* Psychiatry
Admission on certification, 57 (P)
Bridging the Gap from Fear to Understanding in Mental Illness (Editor: R. F. Tredgold), 489
Chemistry and insanity, 565 (A)
Community care of mentally ill; executive councils' memorandum, 1474 (C)
Day hospital research grants, 596
Medical Research Council review of research, 517 (P)
Menstruation and acute psychiatric illnesses (Katharina Dalton), 148 (O); 975 (C)
Mental Health Bill, 57 (P); 103 (A); 242 (P), 309 (P), 592 (P), 598 (correction); 655 (P), 728 (P), 797 (P), 867 (P); 923 (C); 928 (P), 979 (P), 1051 (P), 1126 (P), 1193 (P), 1307 (P), 1417 (P), 1595 (P)
— — — conference of B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group, 185, 361
— — — views of Magistrates' Association, 732
Natural history of the psychoneuroses (H. E. R. Wallace and Marion B. H. Whyte), 144 (O); 367 (C), 441 (C), 586 (C), 790 (C)
Out-patient adult psychiatric clinics (J. Harper), 357; 509 (C)
Periodic psychoses (J. L. Crammer), 545 (O); 565 (A); 1525 (C)
Remotivating the Mental Patient (O. von Mering and S. H. King), 953
Research donation, 1626
Social Class and Mental Illness: A Community Study (A. B. Hollingshead and F. C. Redlich), 154
Why admit to a mental hospital? (I. Atkin), 293
MENTAL HEALTH:
Local authority expenditure, 448 (P)
Psychiatry and Public Health (G. R. Hargreaves), 1168
Research Fund; research projects, 800
Mental Health Bill. *See under* Mental disease
Mental hospitals: Future of medical superintendents, 867 (P)
— — why admit to a mental hospital? (I. Atkin), 293
Meprobamate, hazards of, 172 (C), 587 (C), 974 (C)
Mepyramine maleate, sensitivity to, 1198
MERIVALE, W. H. H.: Review of *Clinical Biochemical Methods*, by A. L. Tarnoky, 34
Mersalyl, diuretic value, 41
Metabolism: " Maple syrup urine disease " (J. Dancis, M. Levitz, S. Miller, and R. G. Westall), 91 (O); 104 (A)
— " maple syrup urine disease," an inborn error of metabolism of valine, leucine, and isoleucine associated with gross mental deficiency (D. Y. Mackenzie and L. I. Woolf), 90 (O); 104 (A)
— *Metabolic Disturbances in Clinical Medicine* (Editor: G. A. Smart), 1334
— steroid metabolism in a case of congenital adrenal hyperplasia (C. L. Cope), 815 (O); 1119 (C), 1303 (C)
Metaraminol in treatment of cardiac shock (E. M. M. Besterman), 1081 (O)
Methadone, addiction, 851
Methyl orthotolyl quinazolone, new hypnotic, 1619 (A)
Methyl phenidate hydrochloride, place in psychiatric practice (J. E. Bartlet), 481 (O); 861 (C)
Methyltestosterone, jaundice after oral administration (G. L. Foss and S. L. Simpson), 259 (O)
MEULEBROECK, Frédéric-Joseph van de, obituary of, 56
MEYERDING, E. A. *See* ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
MEYNELL, M. J., and COOKE, W. T.: Acute pancreatitis, 233 (C)
— and HENDERSON, M. P.: Skin disinfection, 1587 (C)
MEYNEN, F. G. C.: Surplus beds and nurses, 791 (C)
MIALE, J. B.: *Laboratory Medicine—Hematology*, 1335
MICKERSON, J. N., and SWALE, J.: Diuretic effect of steroid therapy in obstinate heart failure, 876 (O); 910 (L); 1240 (C)
MICKS, R. H., appointed King's professor of materia medica and pharmacy, Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, 520
Microbiological research at Porton, 377 (P); 447 (P)
Microscopy: *The Interference Microscope in Biological Research* (A. J. Hale), 1021
MIDDLETON, J. E.: Experience with glucose-oxidase method for estimating glucose in blood and C.S.F., 824 (O)
Midwives: Central Midwives Board, change of address, 385; appointments, 1197
— shortage of, 376 (P)
— — in Wales, 448 (P)
Migraine; drug treatment (R. Greene), 574, 639; 926 (C)
— in pregnancy, treatment, 662; 1058 (C)
— treatment at Putney Clinic, 730 (P), 1595 (P)
— — with steroids, 1312
Military surgery: *Emergency War Surgery. U.S. Armed Forces Issue of N.A.T.O. Handbook, prepared for Use by the Medical Services of N.A.T.O. Nations*, 1021
Milk, pasteurized, 386
Milk and Dairies Regulations, 660
MILLER, H. *See* BLOMFIELD, G. W., 63
MILLER, Henry, and SCHAPIRA, K.: Aetiological aspects of multiple sclerosis, 737 (O), 811 (O); 839 (L); 1044 (C), 1190 (C), 1532 (C), 1588 (C)
MILLER, S. *See* DANCIS, J., 91
MILLS, W. G.: Preparation for hysterectomy, 436 (C)
MILLS, W. G. Q.: Atony of the female bladder, 1243 (C)
MILNER, G. C.: Telling the cancer patient, 1184 (C)
Milroy Lectures, 573
Miners: Chest x-rays, 245
— *Report of the Survey of Paraplegic Mineworkers*, 567 (A)
Ministry of Health statistical branch, 518 (P)
MINNEY, R. J.: *Viscount Addison: Leader of the Lords*, 836
MINOGUE, S. J., and KYNEUR, F. J., 238
" Mio-pressin " in treatment of hypertension (R. O. Gillhespy), 556 (O)
MISK, R. *See* BARNIVILLE, H. T. F., 337
MITCHELL, J., and MCKELVIE, W. B.: Aspiration pneumonitis, 1045 (C)
MITCHELL, J. P.: Atony of the female bladder, 365 (C)
MITCHELL, J. R. A.: Nose-bleeding and high blood pressure, 25 (O); 169 (C)
Mitchell Banks Lecture, 455, 564
MITCHISON, D. A.: Review of *The Bacteriology of Tuberculosis*, by E. Darzins, 631
Mitral stenosis: long survival; case report (H. R. M. Johnson), 421 (O)
MOIR, P. J.: Landmarks of medical training, 817
MOLE, R. H. *See* NEARY, G. J., 423
MOLLIN, D. L.: The intermediate megaloblast, 302
MOLLISON, P. L. *See* STEWART, J. W., 1274
Molluscum sebaceum, 1027 (A); 1245 (C)
MONCRIEFF, A.: Review of *Advances in Pediatrics* (Editor: S. Z. Levine), 1169
Mongolism, frischzell treatment, 522
Monilial granuloma (K. Nityananda), 690 (O); 1121 (C)
MONKAD-KROHN, G. H.: *Clinical Examination of the Nervous System*, 11th ed., 692
MONSARRAT, K. W.: Psychosomatic disorders in children, 1352 (C)
MONTEIRO, E. S. *See* HALE, J. H., 1541
MONTGOMERY, R. D., and SUTHERLAND, V. L.: Acute dystonic reaction to perphenazine, 215; 368 (C), 859 (C), 1301 (C)
MONTUSCHI, E.: The newer steroids, 647 (C)
— *See* NORRIS, T. St. M., 1411
MOOR, F.: Treatment of coryza, 789 (C)
MOORE, A. M. A., WAND, S., and LISTER, G. D.: British Medical Students' Trust, 784 (C)
MOORE, J. M.: Afibrinogenaemia after transfusion, 114 (C)
MOREL, Mervyn Philip, obituary of, 1047
MORGAN, G. D.: Traumatic fore-quarter avulsion, 511 (C)
MORGAN, R. H.: Influenza outbreak, 501; 645 (C), 926 (C)
MORLE, K. D. F.: Bronchograms for asthmatics, 52 (C)
MORLEY, T. R.: Hydroxydione injection technique, 1526 (C)
Morphine addiction, 850
— allergy, and treatment of post-operative pain, 186; 736 (C)
MORRELL, D. C.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1041 (C)
MORRIS, J. N.: Review of *Survey Methods in Social Investigations*, by C. A. Moser, 698
MORRIS, N. F., and BROWNE, J. C. McC. (Editors): *Symposium on Non-toxaemic Hypertension in Pregnancy*, 423
MORROW, A. W., knighthood conferred on, 106, 110
MORTON, A.: Refusal of parental consent to treatment, 924 (C)
MOSER, C. A.: *Survey Methods in Social Investigation*, 698
MOSS, B. J. L. *See* ADAMS, M., 362
MOSTERT, J. W.: Anaesthesia for bronchoscopy, 1531 (C)
Motor-cars: Safety belts, 378 (P)
Motorists: Fitness to drive; examination of the elderly, 442 (C)
— safety cap, 235 (C)
MOUCHOT, Gabriel, obituary of, 1534
MOULTON, R. *See* ROSENHEIM, M. L., 770
MOURANT, A. E.: Hula-hoop syndrome, 721 (C)
— review of *Heredity of the Blood Groups*, by A. S. Wiener and I. B. Wexler, 1093
Mouth: *Textbook of Oral Pathology* (W. G. Shafer, M. K. Hine, and B. M. Levy), 1094
MOWBRAY, R. M. *See* RODGER, T. F., 99
MOYNIHAN, N. H.: Art of consultation, 588 (C)
— Invalid vaccination certificates, 925 (C)
MUIR, Sir Robert: *Muir's Textbook of Pathology*, 7th ed., revised by D. F. Cappell, 959
— obituary of, 976, 1050
Mumps orchitis, treatment, 454 (C)
MUNRO, D. S. *See* BLOMFIELD, G. W., 63
MUNSON, R. J. *See* NEARY, G. J., 423
Murder: Coroner's procedure in homicide (medico-legal note), 58
MURDOCH, W. R., and WILL, G.: Prednisolone trimethylacetate in intra-articular therapy, 1267 (O)
— — Synovial fluid changes in intra-articular therapy; effect of prednisolone trimethylacetate, 1271 (O)
MURLEY, R. S.: Needle biopsy of the liver, 1118 (C)
MURRAY, Ernest Farquhar, obituary of, 1123
MURRAY, I. P. C.: Potassium perchlorate sensitivity, 112 (C)
MURRAY, Moira. *See* OSMOND-CLARKE, Freda, 1299 (C)
MURRAY, Peter, obituary of, 1049
Muscle groups, hypertonic, response to stretch in hemiplegia (J. B. Brennan), 1504 (O)
— relaxants; incidence of " muscle pain " after short-acting relaxants; comparison between suxamethonium chloride and suxamethonium bromide (R. A. L. Leatherdale, R. A. J. Mayhew, and D. S. Hayton-Williams), 904 (O) (correction, 984); 1239 (C), 1623 (C)
— — suxamethonium, effects of oxytocin on response to (R. J. H. Hodges, J. R. Bennett, M. E. Tunstall, and R. O. F. Shanks), 413 (O)
— spasm, reflex, 1338 (A)
— tonus and voluntary movement in hemiplegia; clinical method of assessment (J. B. Brennan), 767 (O)
— weakness due to quinidine poisoning (P. L. Colville), 281 (O), 1184 (C)
Music: Circulatory effects of trumpet playing (M. Faulkner and E. P. Sharpey-Schafer), 685 (O); 975 (C), 1246 (C)
— hazards of 'cello playing, 975 (C)
Myalgia, epidemic, and the influenza epidemic, 583 (C)
— — small outbreak in Gambia (R. D. Foord and H. M. Gilles), 834
Myasthenia gravis, drug treatment (J. W. A. Turner), 778 (correction, 932)
— — reappraisal of thymectomy, 288 (L); 717 (C), 920 (C), 1351 (C)
— — treatment with dequalinium (W. J. H. Graham and A. P. Grant), 153; 442 (C)
" Mycota " powder, 919
Myelomatosis, symptomless (G. P. Baker and N. H. Martin), 953 (O); 1527 (C)
MYERS, J. A. *See* ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
MYERS, Maurice, obituary of, 55
Myocardial infarction in young adult (Ann L. Hunter and J. N. Insall), 1282
Myotonia congenita, inheritance, 1198
Myxoedema coma, electroencephalogram in; clinical and electroencephalographic study of three cases (E. A. Nieman), 1204 (O)
— — hypothermic, 234 (C)
— heart in, 256
— treatment with thyroid hormones, 707
— value of voice in diagnosis in the elderly (W. H. Lloyd), 1208 (O); 1409 (C)
Myopia, contact lenses for, 386

N

NABARRO, D. N., Falkland Islands stamp collection sold, 732
NABARRO, J. D. N.: Treatment of diabetes mellitus; hypoglycaemic agents other than insulin, 1466
NACHSHEN, D. S.: Respiratory failure in bronchitis, 509 (C)
" NaClex," 1408
NAISH, Frances Charlotte, obituary of, 977, 1050
NAISH, J.: Achalasia of cardia and osteoarthropathy, 365 (C)
— *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
Napkins, sterilization, 453
Narcotics research, 596
Nasal drops, method of insertion, 237 (C)
— sprays, vasoconstricting, 932

National Association for Mental Health, annual conference, 314
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis change of name, 184
National Fund for Poliomyelitis Research, gift of apparatus to M.R.C., 245

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Advisory Council for Management Efficiency (England and Wales); members and terms of reference, 1307 (P)
Charges, 57 (P)
Drugs and dressings for private patients, 378 (P), 1053 (P)
— prescription charges, 378 (P), 1127 (P)
Ear, nose, and throat consultants, registrars, clinical assistants, and house-surgeons, number employed, 1194 (P)
Essays on "The Welfare State" (R. M. Titmuss), 1393
Estimates, 516 (P); 965 (A)
Expenditure, supplementary estimate, 795 (P)
Liverpool practice appointment, 1308 (P)
Newsam Report, 156 (L), 157 (L)
Prescription charges, 378 (P), 1127 (P)
Review. *See* Medical Services Review Committee

National Lending Library for Science and Technology, 6
National Marriage Guidance Council: *Marriage Counselling. A Description and Analysis of the Remedial Work of the National Marriage Guidance Council* (J. H. Wallis and H. S. Booker), 284
NAUNTON, W. J.: Unilateral amblyopia, 586 (C)
Nausea before jaundice, 662
NEARY, G. J., MUNSON, R. J., and MOLE, R. H.: *Chronic Radiation Hazards: An Experimental Study with Fast Neutrons*, 423
NEEL, J. V. *See* OLESEN, E. B., 1385

NEGLIGENCE:
Anaesthetist charged with manslaughter (medico-legal notes), 308, 376, 591
Anaesthetist not negligent (medico-legal note), 516
Employer's liability for defective tools (medico-legal note), 727
Hazards of ship surgeons (medico-legal note), 1051; 1352 (C), 1477 (C)
House-surgeon following instructions not negligent (medico-legal note), 1483
London Clinic *v.* Lady Hoare; appeal result, 1483
Precedent and the duty of care in negligence (medico-legal note), 1595

NEIL, E. *See* HEYMANS, C., 347
NELSON, D. H. *See* JENKINS, J. S., 398
"Neohydrin." See Chlormerodin
"Neomin" tablets, 47
Neomycin and penicillin in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis; total deafness (C. W. H. Havard, L. P. Garrod, and Pamela M. Waterworth), 688 (O)
Neostiemine in myasthenia gravis, 778
Nephritis, latent, treated with prednisolone; case (M. J. Ree), 1325 (O)
Nephrosis, steroid therapy, 110
Nerve: Neural activity and polypeptides, 1043 (C)
Nervous system, sarcoidosis of (W. B. Matthews), 267 (O)
Neuritis, Sensory Neuritis, Neuralgia. Clinical Study with Review of the Literature (R. Wartenberg), 837
Neuroblastoma, noradrenaline-secreting (H. Isaacs, M. Medalie, and W. M. Politzer), 401 (O); 718 (C)
Neurology: *Clinical Examination of the Nervous System*, 11th ed. (G. H. Monrad-Krohn), 692
Neuropharmacology Research Group, Medical Research Council, 384
Neurophysiology: *Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Neurological Basis of Behaviour. In Commemoration of Sir Charles Sherrington* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor), 699
Neuroses: Menstruation and acute psychiatric illnesses (Katharina Dalton), 148 (O); 975 (C)
— natural history of the psychoneuroses (H. E. R. Wallace and Marion B. H. Whyte), 144 (O); 367 (C), 441 (C), 586 (C), 790 (C)
Neutrons: *Chronic Radiation Hazards: An Experimental Study with Fast Neutrons* (G. J. Neary, R. J. Munson, and R. H. Mole), 423
Newborn. *See* Infants, newborn
NEWCOMBE, C. P., SHUCKSMITH, H. S., and SUFFERN, W. S.: Sympathectomy for hypertension; follow-up of 212 patients, 142 (O); 858 (C), 1409 (C)
NEWELL, D. J. *See* WILSON, J., 1275
NEWMAN, M. J. D., and ROBERTSON, J. I. S.: Some aspects of prognosis in treated hypertension, 1368 (O); 1461 (L)
NEWMAN, P. H.: Treatment of slipped upper femoral epiphysis, 1470
NEWMAN, P. P., appointed visiting associate professor of physiology, Einstein College of Medicine, New York, 451
Newsam Report, 156 (L)
— — *Daily Telegraph's* account, 157 (L)
NEWTON, K. A., HUMBLE, J. G., WILSON, C. W., PEGG, D. E., and SKINNER, M. E. G.: Total thoracic supervoltage irradiation followed by intravenous infusion of stored autogenous marrow, 531 (O); 562 (L)
NEWTON, Thomas Murray, obituary of, 926
NICHOLLS, A. E.: Top surgeons, 1348 (C)
NICHOLLS, Sir Percival Thomas, obituary of, 722, 795
NICHOLS, L. A.: Cardiac pain, 1042 (C)
NICHOLSON, H.: Drug treatment of pneumonia in adults, 162
— elected Fellow of University College, London, 732
NICHOLSON-LAILEY, J. R.: Artificial insemination, 49 (C)
Nickel sulphate and acid burn, 828
NICOL, C. S. *See* BARROW, J., 420
NICOLL, E. A., lecture tour in S. America, 660
NICOLL, James, obituary of, 374
Nicotine, intra-arterial, effect on blood flow in hand (B. C. R. Strömblad), 484 (O)
Nicoumalone, new anticoagulant (A. J. Brafield), 1211 (O)
NIEMAN, E. A.: Electroencephalogram in myxoedema coma; clinical and electroencephalographic study of three cases, 1204 (O)
Nightingale, Florence, watercolour bought, 385
Nikethamide, aminophylline, and sodium salicylate; effects in respiratory failure (E. K. Westlake and E. J. M. Campbell), 274 (O); 289 (A); 508 (C)
— preparations, 504
Nipple, protection in nursing mothers, 1241 (C)
NISBET, H. I. A.: Status epilepticus treated with D-tubocurarine and controlled respiration, 95 (O)
Nitrogen, asphyxia with (M. A. Weller), 559; 861 (C)
Nitrous oxide anaesthesia for bronchoscopy; method suitable for out-patients (D. Brown and J. V. I. Young), 692 (O); 1045 (C), 1531 (C)
NITYANANDA, K.: Monilial granuloma, 690 (O); 1121 (C)
NIXON, W. C. W.: *Review of Abortion in the United States*, edited by Mary S. Calderone, 155
— appointed consultant in obstetrics and gynaecology, University of Ceylon, 1359
NOBEL, Alfred (J. E. Jorpes), 1 (O)
Nobel Prize, history of, 5
Noise, effects on health, 594 (P)
NOLAN, B. *See* KNIGHT, I. C. S., 1224
Nomenclature. *See* Terminology
NOOTT, G. G.: An unusual extraction, 305 (C)
Noradrenaline, fall of blood pressure after infusion; treatment by pressor agents (J. H. Burn and M. J. Rand), 394 (O); 860 (C)
Noradrenaline-secreting neuroblastomata (H. Isaacs, M. Medalie, and W. M. Politzer), 401 (O); 718 (C)
NORDQVIST, P., DHUNÉR, K. G., STENBERG, K., and ÖRNDAHL, G.: Hypothermic myxoedema coma, 234 (C)
Norethandrolone, anabolic effect in underweight males, 48 (C)
NORMAN, L. I.: Personal medical record disks, 1478 (C)
Normethadone, control in Germany, 222 (A)
NORRIS, T. St. M., and MONTUSCHI, E.: Needle biopsy of liver, 1411 (C)
North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society: Officers elected, 384
Northern Ireland: Coroners Bill: proposal to exclude doctors (medico-legal note), 1536
NORTHFIELD, D. W. C.: Review of *Injuries of the Bones of the Head. An Atlas of Clinical and X-ray Diagnosis*, by J. Vondra and R. Blaha, 1094
— review of *Tumor Surgery of the Head and Neck*, by R. S. Pollack, 771
Nose, foreign body in, 115 (C), 302 (C), 588 (C), 1122 (C)
Nose-bleeding and high blood pressure (J. R. A. Mitchell), 25 (O); 169 (C)
NOSHAY, W. C. *See* JASPER, H. H., 1576
NOUR-ELDIN, F., and WILKINSON, J. F.: Congenital blood-clotting anomaly resembling coumarin-induced defect, 1161 (O)

NOVA ET VETERA:
An early psychiatrist: Johann Christian Reil, born 1759 (W. H. G. Armytage), 581
Progress 60 years ago, 1113
Reynolds's two heads of John Hunter; a legend disproved (W. R. LeFanu), 580; 721 (C)

Novels: *Gangway for the Lady Surgeon*, by Wynne O'Mara and Eleanor Buckles, 908
— *The Phantom Limb* (H. Johnston), 908
Novobiocin preparations, 434
NOWICKI, J., visit to Britain, 732
NOYES, A. P.: *Modern Clinical Psychiatry*, 5th ed., 217
Nuclear Installations (Licensing and Insurance) Bill, 242
Nuclear reactor for medical use, 384
Nucleic acids, role in future chemotherapy of tumours and virus diseases, 1519 (A)
Nuffield Foundation: *Ageing and Human Skill. A Report Centred on Work by the Nuffield Unit for Research into Problems of Ageing* (A. T. Welford), 33

NURSES AND NURSING: *See also* Midwives
British Commonwealth Nurses War Memorial Fund, 29
General Nursing Council, rating appeal (medico-legal note), 375
General Nursing Council for Scotland, appointments, 184

NURSES AND NURSING *(continued)*:
Training of district nurses, 1521 (A)
University course in community nursing and health visiting, 1130

NUSSBAUM, H. E. *See* LEFF, W. A., 883
Nutrition: *Problèmes Actuels d'Endocrinologie et de Nutrition*. Second series (G. Laroche, H. P. Klotz, and J. Trémolières), 1516
NUTT, A. B. *See* MEIN, Joyce, 510
"Nydrane" as anticonvulsant (N. Kaye, I. H. Jones, and G. K. Warrier), 627 (O)
NYLÉN, B. O. *See* FINER, B. L., 624, 1242
Nystatin in treatment of aspergillosis; case (L. K. Manning and L. Robertson), 345

O

OAKLEY, D. P.: Trifluoperazine in schizophrenia, 862 (C)
OAKLEY, W.: Treatment of diabetes mellitus. (1) Insulin: physiological and therapeutic actions, 1291. (2) Insulin preparations and therapeutic uses, 1407
— review of *The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus*, 10th ed. (E. P. Joslin), 1458
— FIELD, J. B., SOWTON, J. V., RIGBY, Barbara, and CUNLIFFE, A. C.: Action of prednisone in insulin-resistant diabetes, 1601 (O)
OATES, J. K., and YOUNG, A. C.: Sacro-iliitis in Reiter's disease, 1013 (O)
Obesity: Appendicectomy in the obese, 52 (C)
— "slimming" bread on I.T.V., 1356 (P)
— too solid flesh, 174 (C), 439 (C)

OBITUARY:
Ainslie, William, 1305
Alport, Arthur Cecil, 1191
Anderson, James Robertson, 1593
Armitage, William, 725
Atkinson, Henry Sidney, 515, 590
Balck-Foote, John Albert, 444
Barber, Percival Ellison, 1247
Bardsley, Henry, 865
Barkas, Mary Rushton, 1592
Barnard, Cyril Cuthbert, 726
Barns, Hubert Henry Fouracre, 306
Barrett, Daniel Francis, 1482
Barwell, Harold Shuttleworth, 1533
Bell, Douglas George Patrick, 514
Bell, Kathleen Mary Weldon, 514, 794
Bibring, Edward, 308
Bisset, Alexander Andrew, 1123
Black, Kenneth, 373
Blair, Robert Bertram, 178
Bowes, Joseph Edward, 866
Boyden, Percy Hamilton, 177
Brockbank, Edward Mansfield, 117
Brown, Alexander Middleton, 1534
Brown, William Herbert, 1047
Browne, James Charles Haines, 240
Bull, George Vernon, 866
Burrell, Charles Milwyn, 54
Campbell, Edward Gordon, 1481
Campbell, James Grahame, 514
Candy, James Robert, 514
Carson, Charles Oliver, 445
Carter, Hartley Sidney, 1593
Carter, Hugh Ronald, 446
Chatterjee, Debabrata, 1124
Chenard de la Giraudais, Arthur Henri, 1482
Chesney, George, 307
Christie, Thomas, 372
Clayton, Robert Hogg, 372
Coghill, William David, 1593
Collingwood-Stewart, Joseph Collingwood, 373
Conte-Mendoza, Horacio José Antonio, 1594
Cook, Ernest Neville, 1049
Cook, Joseph Basil, 654
Cope, Gilbert Edgar, 446
Corben, Charles, 372
Crichton-Miller, Hugh, 116
Curtiss, Edgar Stuart, 53, 241
Davies, Marion Winifred, 55
Deacon, John Nissen, 444
Devitt, Herbert Pye-Smith, 56
Dick-Read, Grantly, 1625
Doyne, Philip Geoffrey, 305, 446
Drennan, Vernon Kent, 241
Easterling, Ruth Clark, 1354
Eddison, Francis Ryalls, 1479
Edwards, Cyril Kent Dodwell, 927
Evans, David Glanville, 1247
Evans, Myrddin James, 1248
Evers, James Alexander McElroy Shortt, 374
Fell, Sir Matthew Henry Gregson, 370
Fox, Selina Fitzherbert, 119
Galbraith, Douglas Hugh Aird, 1048
Garrood, Jesse Robert, 1305
Gérin-Lajoie, Léon, 590
Gilchrist, William, 1594
Gregory, John Colin, 239
Griffiths, Thomas Willie, 444
Hamill, Philip, 722, 794, 1050
Hardie, Lillias Beverley, 119
Hare, Tom, 864
Harris, Arthur, 1480
Harte, Robert William, 1124
Harwood, Harold Marsh, 1192
Hay, John, 1190
Heath, Philip Maynard, 1415
Hodge, Ralph Sessions, 443, 795
Hoffmann, Erich, 1416

OBITUARY *(continued)*:
Houghton, Eric Alfred William, 723, 866
Houston, Neil Roy, 865
Howe, George Henry, 375
Hudson, Claude Osborne, 1124
Huppenbauer, Carl, 1482
Hutchison, Douglas Cochrane, 179
Irvine-Fortescue, Archer, 864
John, David Vernon, 1592
Johnson, Bernard Richard Millar, 1415, 1535
Jones, Edward Charles Bell, 1416, 1594
Kelman, James, 1353
Kirkwood, William, 792
Kitching, Robert Lacy, 927
Knox, Robert Welland, 375
Kohn, Alfred, 1050
Lamb, David, 56
Lamb, Francis William John Alexander, 589
Lawrence, Reginald, 723
Lawson, Thomas Labatt, 1535
Lever, Charles Arthur Ashton, 866
Levy, Simon Isaac, 371
Lhermitte, Jacques Jean, 652
Lloyd, George Errington, 55
Macartney, William Charles, 178
McCallum, Peter Alexander, 978
McDonald, Donald Percy, 722
McDonald, James Walter, 241, 308
McIntosh, James Wilson, 793
Mackenzie, Ivy, 863
McLagan, Francis, 177
Macmillan, John Cairns, 865
Martin, Robert Telford, 176
Masters, Edgar James, 177
Maszadro, Ksawery, 1592
Mennell, Zebulon, 306
Meulebroeck, Fréderic-Joseph van de, 56
Morel, Mervyn Philip, 1047
Mouchot, Gabriel, 1534
Muir, Sir Robert, 976, 1050
Murray, Ernest Farquhar, 1123
Murray, Peter, 1049
Myers, Maurice, 55
Naish, Frances Charlotte, 977, 1050
Newton, Thomas Murray, 926
Nicholls, Sir Percival Thomas, 722, 795
Nicoll, James, 374
Orbeli, Leon, 179
Oxley, William Henry Francis, 443, 725
Parbury, Walter Key, 1480
Park, Mungo, 655
Pearson, John, 723
Phear, Arthur George, 653
Pines, Noah, 240
Porter, James Houston, 1049
Power, D'Arcy, 118
Preiss, Arnost Ernest, 589
Pugh-Jones, Elwyn, 725
Pullar, Thomas, 1592
Quinn, Patrick, 374
Ramsay, Graham Colville, 1478
Reidy, Frederick Cyril, 1048
Riddiough, Sidney, 240, 1050
Rink, Ernest Herrmann, 863
Ritchie, Thomas Clark, 1047
Robertson, David Gordon, 794
Robinson, Arthur Leyland, 1533
Rutherford, Ernest Davis, 927
Rutter, Clarence, 1594
Saunders, Charles Edward, 445
Shepheard-Walwyn, Alfred Irving, 1353
Shepherd, Hugh Michael Denne, 589, 726
Somerville, Hugh, 1049
Souter, William Clark, 792
Stallard, Blanche Elinor Walters, 180
Starkey, William, 515
Steele, Russell Vyvyan, 724
Stephens, Horace Elliot Rose, 724
Stuart, William James, 651, 795, 1125
Symonds, William James Charters, 1481
Taylor, Sir John, 512
Thomas, Ivor Elwyn Joseph, 792
Thomas, Robert John Percy, 1124
Thompson, Wliiam Russell, 241
Thomson, Claude de Boudry, 1247
Thornton, Kenneth Bruce, 1306
Townsend, Reginald Stephen, 374
Walker, Edward Geoffrey Learoyd, 445
Walker, John Ernest, 1305
Walker, Robert Lawrence, 793
Wardale, John Dobson, 176
Washbourn, William, 513
Wear, Arthur Hyde, 1306
Whitley, William Frederic James, 55
Williams, Mary Frances, 793
Williams, Thomas Pearse, 653
Woolley, Frederick Henry, 178
Wray, Sidney, 54
Young, Thomas Charles McCombie, 446

OBSTETRICS: *See also* Abortion ; Caesarean section ; Labour ; Midwives ; Pregnancy
Castor oil, soap enema, and hot bath, effect on pregnant human uterus near term ; tocographic study (J. G. Mathie and B. H. Dawson), 1162 (O) ; 1175 (A)
Childbirth without medical supervision (medico-legal note), 375 ; 651 (C)
Méthodes Psychosomatiques d'Accouchement sans Douleur, 2nd ed. (L. Chertok), 33
Midwifery services, 376 (P)
Obstetric manœuvres, advisability after foetal distress, 1600

OBSTETRICS *(continued)*:
Obstetric Practice (H. B. Williams), 33
Obstetrics and Gynecology (J. R. Willson, C. T. Beecham, I. Forman, and Elsie R. Carrington), 560
Painless Childbirth (F. Lamaze), 33
Problems of the general practitioner as seen by a consultant (S. Bender), 497 ; 715 (C), 922 (C), 1185 (C), 1528 (C)
Psychoprophylactic Preparation for Painless Childbirth (I. Bonstein), 33
Report of Maternity Services Committee (Cranbrook Committee), 491 (L)

O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 699
O'CONNOR, Maeve. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1228
Occupational medicine. *See* Industry and occupations
ODLUM, Doris: *Journey through Adolescence*, 632
O'DRISCOLL, B. J.: Herpes zoster during steroid therapy, 1304 (C)
O'DRISCOLL, K.: Abortion on T.V., 1041 (C)
Oedema: Action of chlorothiazide and "oradon," alone and in combination (W. J. Poznanski and B. W. Cromie), 1553 (O) ; 1579 (L)
— and its control ; conference at Royal College of Physicians, 642
— clinical evaluation of hydrochlorothiazide (C. W. H. Havard and J. C. B. Fenton), 1560 (O) ; 1579 (L)
— hydrochlorothiazide, new oral diuretic (Margaret M. Platts), 1565 (O) ; 1579 (L)
Oesophagus: *Atlas of Esophageal Motility in Health and Disease* (C. F. Code and others), 1283
— carcinoma, achalasia of cardia, and hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy (M. A. Peyman), 23 (O) ; 365 (C), 788 (C), 1414 (C)
— replacement, 1397
Oestrogens for clinical use (G. I. M. Swyer), 1029 ; 1299 (C)
— in farming, effect on man and animals, 1252
— sensitivity of female urethra to, 1518 (L)
OGDEN, D. A.: Use of surgical rehabilitation in young delinquents, 432 ; 650 (C), 924 (C)

OLD AGE:
Ageing and Human Skill. A Report Centred on Work by the Nuffield Unit for Research into Problems of Ageing (A. T. Welford), 33
Boarding Out Old People, 1055
How chronic is pulmonary tuberculosis in the elderly ? (J. Smith), 1448 (O)
National Corporation for the Care of Old People, research programme, 1626
Rejuvenation with H3, 872, 1058 (correction), 1360
Worki[illegible] after 60, effect on longevity, 186

OLESEN, [illegible] B., OLESEN, K., LIVINGSTONE, F. B., Co[illegible], ZUELZER, W. W., ROBINSON, A. R., and [illegible], J. V.: Thalassaemia in Liberia, 1385 [illegible]
OLESEN, [illegible] OLESEN, E. B., 1385
OLIVER, [illegible]: Coronary artery disease, 1107, 1176 ([illegible]rection, 1312) ; 1409 (C)
Oliver Bird [illegible]rize, 1599
OLSEN, A. M. *See* CODE, C. F., 1283
O'MALLEY, C. J. S. *See* LING, T. M., 561
O'MARA, Wynne, and BUCKLES, Eleanor: *Gangway for the Lady Surgeon*, 908
"OnychoPhytex," 1114
Operating theatre technicians, register of, 1627
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs (vital statistics), 59, 182, 798, 1309, 1597

OPHTHALMOLOGY: *See also* Eye ; Vision
Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology. Vol. XII, 1021
Jerusalem Ophthalmic Hospital, 660
System of Ophthalmic Illustration (P. Hansell), 1284
System of Ophthalmology. Vol. I. *The Eye in Evolution* (Sir Stewart Duke-Elder), 631

"Oradon," action alone and in combination with chlorothiazide (W. J. Poznanski and B. W. Cromie), 1553 (O) ; 1579 (L)
ORBELL, Leon, obituary of, 179
Orchitis due to mumps, treatment, 454 (C)
ÖRNDAHL, F. *See* NORDQVIST, P., 234
ORNSTEIN, G. G. *See* ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
ORTEN, J. M. *See* KLEINER, I. S., 1168
Orthopaedics: *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 11 (Editor: A. F. DePalma), 1515
— *Guide to Orthopaedics* (T. T. Stamm), 1327 (O)
Orthoptists' Register, 451
OSMOND-CLARKE, Freda, and MURRAY, Moira: The oestrogens, 1299 (C)
Osteitis deformans, relief of pain in, 872
Osteoarthritis of knee, spontaneous haemarthrosis in ; report of five cases (J. N. Wilson), 1327 (O)
Osteoarthropathy, pulmonary, hypertrophic, with achalasia of cardia and carcinoma of oesophagus (M. A. Peyman), 23 (O) ; 365 (C), 788 (C), 1414 (C)
Osteolysis, massive, 158 (A)
Osteomalacia ; pathogenesis and treatment (F. S. P. van Buchem), 933 (O) ; 964 (A)
OSTER, M. N.: A moral obligation, 1246 (C)
O'SULLIVAN, Marie T.: "Getting Married," 856 (C)
O'SULLIVAN, Patricia M.: "Getting Married," 856 (C)

OSWALD, N. C.: Cough mixtures, 292 ; 509 (C)
Otitis media, treatment with antibiotics, 50 (C), 368 (C), 719 (C)
Oto-rhino-laryngology: Number of ear, nose, and throat consultants, registrars, clinical assistants, and house-surgeons employed in, 1194 (P)
OTTATI, F. C.: Live poliomyelitis vaccine 972 (C)
OTTOLINI, V. *See* LAVIZZARI, E., 347
Overseas medical appointments ; opportunities and conditions of medical work, 520
Ovum: "Blighted ovum," 598
OWEN, J. A., MACKAY, I. R., and GOT, Catherine: Serum haptoglobins in hepatobiliary disease, 1454 (O) ; 1463 (A)
Oxford University. *See* Universities, Oxford
Oxhey Health Centre, 184
OXLEY, William Henry Francis, obituary of, 443, 725
Oxygen, administration to newborn, 172 (C)
— liquid, installed at Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham, 732
— *Manual of Reflection Oximetry and Some Other Applications of Reflection Photometry* (W. G. Zijlstra), 284
Oxytocin, administration by midwives, 1473 (C)
— *B.P.*, injection of, 47
— effects on response to suxamethonium (R. J. H. Hodges, J. R. Bennett, M. E. Tunstall, and R. O. F. Shanks), 413 (O)
— indications and contraindications in labour, 124
Oysters, cleansing plant, 732

P

P.A.M., value in treatment of organophosphorus poisoning, and supply depots, 1476 (C)
Paediatrics. *See* Children ; Infants
PAGE, A. P. M.: Anaemia and polycythaemia in uniovular twins, 1410 (C)
Pain, post-operative, management in patient allergic to morphine, 186
— — relief of (E. Cope and P. O. Jones), 211 (O) ; 222 (A)
— shock treatment, 161 (A)
PAINE, D. H. D., LOWER, E. S., and COOPER, T. V.: Treatment of trichuriasis with dithiazanine ; preliminary report, 93 (O)
Painting book for children in hospital, 660
"Palfium," 1297
Palmar sweating, basal, effect of altitude on (Pamela C. B. MacKinnon, I. L. MacKinnon, and E. S. Williams), 199 (O)
Palsy. *See* Paralysis
"Panadol," 362
Pancreas, islet-cell tumours, syndromes of, 1231 (L)
Pancreatico-gastric fistula due to giant gastric ulcer (M. Lavery and J. Kyle), 697
Pancreatitis, acute ; analysis of 100 patients (A. V. Pollock), 6 (O) ; 233 (C)
— aetiology of pain in, 735
— chronic, and chronic relapsing pancreatitis ; surgical diagnosis (M. A. Birnstingl), 938 (O) ; 1188 (C), 1240 (C), 1411 (C)
PANISETT, M. *See* FRAPPIER, A., 424
Para-aminosalicylic acid, dyspepsia from, 1540
— — in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1611
— — in urine ; simplification of ferric chloride test for (P. P. Turner), 1514
Paracetamol, 362

PARALYSIS:
Cerebral: *Cerebral Palsy—Advances in Understanding and Care*, 74
Clinical method of assessing tonus and voluntary movement in hemiplegia (J. B. Brennan), 767 (O)
Facial, in sarcoidosis, 267
Familial periodic, 1360
Periodic, and hypopotassaemia, associated with hyperthyroidism (N. Anderssen and K. Wigmostad), 1398 (O) ; 1623 (C)
Rehabilitation of paraplegics, 567 (A)
Response to stretch of hypertonic muscle groups in hemiplegia (J. B. Brennan), 1504 (O)

Paranoid schizophrenia, treatment with trifluoperazine dihydrochloride (R. Macdonald and T. P. S. Watts), 549 (O) ; 862 (C), 1044 (C), 1532 (C)
Paraplegics, rehabilitation, 567 (A)
Parathyroid: Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism with normal urinary calcium (L. Symon and Isobel M. Bett), 1451 (O)
Paratyphoid B outbreak at Scarborough (vital statistics), 121
Paratyphoid fever notifications (vital statistics), 1129, 1419
— — outbreaks (vital statistics), 981
PARBURY, Walter Key, obituary of, 1480
PARISH, C. *See* ENGLISH, I. C. W., 1045
PARISH, H. J.: Personal medical record disks, 640 ; 975 (C), 1122 (C), 1478 (C)
PARK, Mungo, obituary of, 655
PARKER, R. A., and THOMAS, Phyllis M.: Intestinal perforation and widespread arteritis in rheumatoid arthritis during treatment with cortisone, 540 (O)
PARKES, A. S., and SMITH, Audrey U.: Transport of life in the frozen or dried state, 1295
PARKES, C. M.: Calamity syndrome, 1241 (C)

PARKINS, R. A., and BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Regression of amyloidosis secondary to rheumatoid arthritis, 536 (O)
PARKINSON, T.: Treatment of coryza, 496; 789 (C)
Parkinsonism; value of "disipal" therapy, 1119 (C)

PARLIAMENT:
Accidents; injuries in road accidents, 1052
Air ambulances; helicopter assistance, 518
Alcohol and the motorist, 448, 868, 1484
Ambulance arrangements of hospitals, 517
Anaesthetics, addiction to; inquiry, 730
Army medical boards and medical discharges, 1307, 1193
Barber, A. H., dismissal, 727; parliamentary debate, 1355
British National Formulary, 796
British West Indies; vacant medical posts, 797
Brucellosis in cows, 1194
Burns and scalds, notification of, 58
Cancer, research expenditure, 1308
Children, hospital treatment; House of Lords debate, 516
Chiropodists, registration of, 1053, 1250
Chiropody service, 655
Consultant service, criticisms of, 1125
— wrongful dismissal of, 727; 702 (L)
Consultants and Specialists; appointment of specialists, 1308
— — domiciliary consultations, 57
— — in Scotland, 1484
— — merit awards, 517
— — transfer from whole-time to part-time service, 1250
Coroners, powers of, 1484
Cremation certificates, fees for, 378, 594
Driving under influence of drink and drugs, convictions recorded, 1484
Drugs for private patients, 242, 378, 1053
— manufacturing costs, 594
— prescribing costs, 795, 1127
— prescription charges, 378, 1127
Egg products, salmonellae in, 1356
Factories Bill, 242
Factory inspectorate duties, organization and staffing, 798
Glasgow Radiotherapy Institute, 518
Head injury, protection against, 1356; 1532 (C)
Hospitals, beds; pay-beds and waiting-beds, 1126
— medical officers, sex discrimination in appointments, 57
— — supply of, 656
— secretaries superintendent, 517
— waiting-lists, 655
Industrial legislation, 242
Influenza and chest diseases, incidence January-March, 1958 and 1959, 1128
Leprosy cases in Britain, increase in, 1250
— vaccination, 1308
Letter-box psychology, 1128
Lipstick, toxicity of dye components, 1192
Liverpool practice appointment, 1308
London teaching hospitals, future developments, 448
Measles vaccine, 657
Mental defectives on licence, 57
— disease; admission on certification, 57
— — Medical Research Council review of research, 517
— health; local authority expenditure, 448
Mental Health Bill, 57, 242, 309, 592, 655, 728, 797, 867, 1193, 1307, 1417, 1595
Microbiological research at Porton, 377, 447
Midwifery services, 376
Midwives, shortage in Wales, 448
Migraine, treatment at Putney Clinic, 730, 1595
Ministry of Health statistical branch, 518
N.H.S.: Advisory Council for Management Efficiency (England and Wales); members and terms of reference, 1307
— charges, 57
— drugs and dressings for private patients, 242, 378, 1053
— ear, nose, and throat consultants, registrars, clinical assistants, and house-surgeons, number employed in, 1194
— estimates, 516, 795
— prescription charges, 378, 1127
Noise, effects on health, 594
Nuclear Installations (Licensing and Insurance) Bill, 242
Patent medicines on television, 729
Pensions Bill, 242
Pneumoconiosis: Appeals board suggested, 1596
Poliomyelitis, incidence among vaccinated persons, 57
— incidence for past 20 years, 1307
— — in Scotland, 1484
— vaccination; programme and cost of vaccine, 796
— vaccine; distribution difficulties, 1249
Princess Louise Hospital for Children, 377
Prison medical officers' rents, 1127
Private patients, 797
Psychiatric social workers, 867
Psychiatrist: training analysis, tax relief for, 657
Queen Mary's Hospital, Carshalton, House of Lords debate, 516
Radiation hazards; Prime Minister's statement, 1248, 1354
— legislation on radioactive industrial waste, 1052
— local monitoring of fall-out, 729
Radiotherapy, Glasgow Institute, 518

PARLIAMENT (*continued*)
Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 1250
Royal Free Hospital, rebuilding, 592
Safety-belts in cars, 378
Sclerosis, multiple, research into, 1417
Skye, hospital facilities, 517
"Slimming" bread on I.T.V., 1356
Smallpox vaccination deaths, 868
Space research, 1306, 1356
Sterilization, hospital facilities, 657
Strontium-90, fall-out increased, 1052
Suicide law, 1127
Television, effect on children's eyesight, 1356
— misleading advertisements, 798
Terry Dene's medical boarding, 1193
Tobacco smoking and lung cancer; cigarette consumption and effect of filter tips, 657
Tuberculosis control in Scotland, 448
— in Hong Kong and Singapore, 798
— incidence among women, 1128
Weights and measures; use of abbreviations and symbols, 1053
Westminster Hospital, completion of building, 447

PARNELL, R. W.: Aetiology of coronary disease, 232 (C)
PARR, E. A. *See* DOLL, R., 322
PARRY, E. H. O., KILPATRICK, G. S., and HARDISTY, R. M.: Red-cell aplasia and benign thymoma; studies on case responding to prednisone, 1154 (O); 1174 (A)
PARSONS, F. M., and MCCRACKEN, B. H.: The artificial kidney, 740 (O); 772 (L); 1041 (C)
PARTRIDGE, M.: Addiction to drugs, 850, 915
PASHA, M. A. *See* MANN, B., 282
PASMORE, H. S.: Psychotherapy in general practice, 304 (C)
Pasteur: *The Pasteur Fermentation Centennial, 1857-1957*, 1393
PATERSON, R. *See* AITKEN-SWAN, Jean, 708
Pathology: College of Pathologists, 1171 (L); 1299 (C)
— *Muir's Textbook of Pathology*, 7th ed., revised by D. F. Cappell, 959
— *Pathology for the Physician*, 6th ed. (W. Boyd), 1373
PATON, W. D. M., appointed to chair of pharmacology, University of Oxford, 596
PAULETT, J. D., and TUCKMAN, E.: Onset enuresis, 508 (C)
PAYNE, I. W.: Three pillars of clinical research, 173
PAYNE, R.: Subject in search of a name, 1477 (C)
PEACH, Ann M., and ZAIMAN, Elisabeth: Acute laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis; account of 122 cases studied in the Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, 416 (O); 429 (A); 646 (C)
PEAR, T. H.: *Personality, Appearance and Speech*, 699
PEARCE, R. *See* COPEMAN, W. S. C., 1575
PEARSON, John, obituary of, 723
PEASE, J. C.: Alimentary bleeding of obscure origin, 1526 (C)
— and WARD-MCQUAID, J. N.: Haematemesis and melaena, 436 (C)
PEGG, D. E. *See* NEWTON, K. A., 531
Pemphigus, treatment, 1132
PENFIELD, W.: *The Excitable Cortex in Conscious Man*, 348

PENICILLIN:
And neomycin, in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis; total deafness (C. W. H. Havard, L. P. Garrod, and Pamela M. Waterworth), 688 (O)
Effect on occurrence of second attacks in scarlet fever (E. Jansson and E. Klemola), 1382 (O)
Intrathecal, toxic effects, 248
Marketing agreements, 983
Nucleus, 701 (L)
Post-operative, in septic hand, 299 (C), 366 (C)
Treatment of syphilis, 355

"Penitriad," 919
PENMAN, H. G.: Blood-grouping technique, 859 (C)
PENNINGTON, G. W., and WILSON, A.: Reappraisal of thymectomy, 820
Pensions Bill, 242 (P)
Pentolinium in treatment of hypertension (H. T. N. Sears, P. J. D. Snow, and I. B. Houston), 462 (O)
— tartrate, impotence due to, 454

PEPTIC ULCER:
Alimentary bleeding of obscure origin; follow-up study and commentary (F. A. Jones, A. E. Read, and J. L. Stubbe), 1138 (O); 1526 (C)
Five duodenal ulcers in a sibship (T. H. Almond), 1332 (O)
Giant innocent gastric ulcer; behaviour and treatment (S. L. Strange), 476 (O)
In Africans, 1462 (A)
In infancy and childhood, 160 (A)
Pancreatico-gastric fistula due to giant gastric ulcer (M. Lavery and J. Kyle), 697
Partial gastrectomy (H. Taylor), 1133 (O); 1172 (L)
Perforation in pregnancy, 1040 (C)
Relation to steroid therapy, 110
Review of 300 patients with haematemesis or melaena (J. E. Cates), 206 (C), 436 (C)
Secretion of blood group antigens and peptic ulcer (C. A. Clarke, D. A. P. Evans, R. B. McConnell, and P. M. Sheppard), 603 (O); 634 (L); 919 (C), 1042 (C)
Silent perforations, 1590 (C)

Perineum, carrier site for *Staphylococcus aureus* (M. Ridley), 270
Periodicals. *See* Journals
PERKINS, F. T., and EVANS, D. G.: British standard poliomyelitis antisera types 1, 2, and 3, 1549 (O)
— and YETTS, Risha: Stability of potency of poliomyelitis vaccine, 31 (O)
— — and GAISFORD, W.: Response of infants to a third dose of poliomyelitis vaccine given 10 to 12 months after primary immunization, 680 (O); 700 (L)
— — — Comparison of responses of 100 infants to primary poliomyelitis immunization with two and with three doses of vaccine, 1083 (O)
Permanent Central Opium Board: *Report to the Economic and Social Council on the Work of the Board in 1958*, 222 (A)
Peroneal tendon sheath, common, stenosing tenosynovitis of (D. R. Gunn), 691 (O)
Perphenazine, acute dystonic reaction to (R. D. Montgomery and V. L. Sutherland), 215; 368 (C), 859 (C), 1301 (C)
PERRY, D. C.: Tracheo-bronchial and pulmonary chondro-adenoma (hamartoma), 1572 (O)
Personality, Appearance and Speech (T. H. Pear), 699
PETERKIN, G. A. G.: Griseofulvin in ringworm 1623 (C)
PETERS, P. M.: Frozen-section diagnosis, 1321 (O)
Pethidine addiction, 851
PETIT, P.: Treatment of slipped upper femoral epiphysis, 1470
PETTIT, J. H. S.: Does serum gonadotrophin cure acne vulgaris? 557 (O); 715 (C), 974 (C), 1351 (C), 1590 (C)
PEYMAN, M. A.: Achalasia of cardia, carcinoma of oesophagus, and hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy, 23 (O); 365 (C), 788 (C), 1414 (C)
Pharmaceutical Society, memorial to Jacob Bell, 1626
PHEAR, Arthur George, obituary of, 653
Phenacetin, haemolytic reaction, 841 (A)
Phenadoxone, addiction, 851
Phenethyldiguanide therapy in diabetes, 1467
Phenol vapour, hazard, 1540
Phenothiazine preparations, 643
Phenylbutazone, acne necrotica due to, 113 (C)
— and derivatives, with special reference to G.27202 (F. D. Hart and D. Burley), 1087 (O); 1351 (C)
Phenylthiocarbamide taste response and thyroid disease (F. D. Kitchin and others), 1069 (O)
Philately: Falkland Islands collection sold, 732
PHILIP, W. M.: Lumbar puncture, 49 (C)
— Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1472 (C)
PHILLIPS, A. D. *See* DELLER, D. J., 1278
PHILLIPS, E. B.: Care of hypodermic needles, 1246 (C)
Photography: *Lancet* award for medical photography, 732
— medals awarded, 1627
— *System of Ophthalmic Illustration* (P. Hansell), 1284

PHYSICAL MEDICINE:
Domiciliary, physiotherapy teams, 647 (C)
Lecture series on manipulation, 597
Physiotherapy in arthritis; controlled trial of various forms (D. E. Hamilton, E. G. L. Bywaters, and N. W. Please), 542 (O); 857 (C), 1245 (C), 1302 (C), 1624 (C)
Third international congress of World Confederation of Physical Therapy, 314

Physique, effect of hormones in females, 735
PICKERING, Sir George: Trials of new drugs, 297
PIERCY, N. M. *See* BAIRD, I. McL., 1586
PIERS, F.: Inorganic arsenic, 651 (C)
PIKE, L. A.: Influenza outbreak, 501; 645 (C), 926 (C)
PINCKNEY, C. *See* British Paediatric Association, 166
PINES, A.: Recurrent phlyctenular kerato-conjunctivitis treated by desensitization to tuberculin, 689 (O); 1245 (C)
PINES, Noah, obituary of, 240
PINEY, A.: "Getting Married," 785 (C)
PINKERTON, J. H. M., appointed to chair of obstetrics and gynaecology, Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 122
PINNIGER, R. W.: "Getting Married," 715 (C)
PINSENT, R. J. F. H.: Influenza outbreak, 501; 645 (C), 926 (C)
"Pipadone," 1524
PIPER, G. W.: "Getting Married," 714 (C)
"Pitocin," 47
PITT, D. B.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1301 (C)
Plague, cases recorded in 1958, 337
Plasma, small-pool, value of infusion, 1132
Plastic bags, asphyxia due to, 1463 (A); 1478 (C)
PLATT, R., baronetcy conferred on, 1619
— elected honorary member, Association of American Physicians, 1487
— re-elected President, Royal College of Physicians of London, 914
— to receive honorary LL.D., Belfast, 246
PLATTS, Margaret M.: Hydrochlorothiazide, a new oral diuretic, 1565 (O); 1579 (L)
PLEASE, N. W. *See* HAMILTON, D. E., 542
"Plesmet" tablets, 111 (correction, 186)
Pleurodynia, epidemic. *See* Bornholm disease

Pleuropneumonia-like organisms in genital infections (E. Klieneberger-Nobel), 19 (O); 510 (C), 974 (C)
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, 1098 (A)
Pneumoconiosis: Appeals board suggested, 1596 (C)
Pneumonia deaths (vital statistics), 594, 658, 731
— graphs (vital statistics), 58, 182, 244, 312, 383, 449, 518, 594, 658, 731, 799, 982, 1419, 1597
— in adults, drug treatment (H. Nicholson), 162
— in children, treatment by postural drainage, 647 (C)
— in infants and children; drug treatment (W. Gaisford), 230 (correction, 316); 647 (C), 1242 (C)
Pneumonia, notifications (vital statistics), 1537
— treatment with sulphonamides, 1198
Pneumonitis in infants and children, drug treatment, 230
Pneumothorax apparatus, history, 1304 (C)
POCHIN, E. E., lecture tour in Italy, 660
— *See* Medical Research Council, 967
Poisons. *See* Toxicology
Polar exploration: Carbon monoxide hazard in Antarctica (L. G. C. E. Pugh), 192 (O); 510 (C)
POLE, K. F. M.: "Getting Married," 854 (C)

POLIOMYELITIS:
Acute, graphs (vital statistics), 121, 183, 869, 929, 1128, 1251, 1357, 1485, 1537, 1626
— notifications (vital statistics), 981, 1129, 1195, 1308, 1358, 1419, 1485, 1597, 1626
British standard antisera types 1, 2, and 3 (F. T. Perkins and D. G. Evans), 1549 (O)
Diagnostic problems (J. F. Galpine), 616 (O)
Epidemiology (G. W. A. Dick), 618 (O)
Immunization, figures for Britain, 1617
— hazards, 1343
— in infancy, 662
— in patient with intermittent dermatitis, 1254
— in Scotland, 58 (P)
— large-scale use of Sabin type 2 attenuated poliovirus vaccine in Singapore during type 1 epidemic (J. H. Hale, M. Doraisingham, K. Kanagaratnam, K. W. Leong, and E. S. Monteiro), 1541 (O); 1580 (L), 1618 (L)
— present position with live virus vaccines (A. B. Sabin), 663 (O); 700 (L); 853 (C), 972 (C), 1349 (C)
— primary; comparison of responses of 100 infants to immunization with two and with three doses of vaccine (F. T. Perkins, Risha Yetts, and W. Gaisford), 1083 (O)
— programme and cost of vaccine, 796 (P)
— upper age limit, 662
— vaccine, antibody response of adolescents and adults to booster dose, 609 (O)
— — distribution difficulties, 1249 (P)
— — gastro-enteritis in consignment of monkeys, 245
— — live, Singapore trial, 1541 (O); 1580 (L), 1618 (L)
— — present situation with formalin-killed vaccine (J. Knowelden), 620 (O); 700 (L)
— — production of Salk-type vaccine in Britain, 801
— — response of infants to third dose given 10 to 12 months after primary immunization (F. T. Perkins, Risha Yetts, and W. Gaisford), 680 (O); 700 (L)
— — stability of potency (F. T. Perkins and Risha Yetts), 31 (O)
— — supply, temporary shortage, 1196
In infancy; prophylaxis during epidemic, 1198
Incidence among vaccinated persons, 57 (P)
— for past 20 years, 1307 (P)
— in Scotland, 1484 (P)
Infantile Paralysis Fellowship; resignations at annual meeting, 245
Management (W. R. Russell), 613 (O)
Neonatorum, with respiratory paralysis (W. F. T. McMath), 98
Occurrence shortly after vaccination, 1307 (P)
Provocation by diphtheria-pertussis vaccine, 1342
Research apparatus presented to M.R.C., 245
— Sixth Annual Report of National Fund, 1387
Vaccine. *See* Poliomyelitis, immunization

POLITZER, W. M. *See* ISAACS, H., 401
POLLACK, R. S.: *Tumor Surgery of the Head and Neck*, 771
Pollen, bronchial sensitivity to, 353 (A)
POLLITT, N. T.: Skin rashes, 1532 (C)
POLLOCK, A. V.: Acute pancreatitis; analysis of 100 patients, 6 (O); 233 (C)
— Pancreatitis, 1241 (C)
— *See* HORNE, T., 830
"Polybactrin" spray, value in preventing operation wound infection, 1057
Polycythaemia and anaemia in uniovular twins (Margaret M. Kerr), 902 (O); 1410 (C)
— and renal disease, 366 (C)
Polypeptides and neural activity, 1043 (C)
Polythene tubing, intravenous needle for introduction, 304 (C), 860 (C)
POND, D. A. Review of *Über die Erblichkeit des Normalen Elektroenzephalogramms. Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Ein- und Zweieiligen Zwillingen* (F. Vogel), 34
POOLE, G.: Immunization programmes, 862 (C)
POPPELL, J. W. *See* ROBERTS, Kathleen E., 1229
Population: *Census 1951, England and Wales. General Report*, 39 (A)
PORRITT, Sir Arthur: John Hunter's women, 582
— Medical Services Review Committee, 112 (C)
PORTER, G. E. J.: Mummified foetus, 1242 (C)
PORTER, James Houston, obituary of, 1049
POSNER, E., MCDOWELL, L. A., and CROSS, K. W.: Mass radiography and cancer of the lung, 1213 (O); 1232 (L)
POSNER, R. J. *See* POSNER, E., 1213

POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL OF LONDON:
Clinicopathological Conferences, 224, 568, 844, 1101, 1401
Foundation stone of Wolfson Institute laid, 1539
Opening of experimental surgical unit, 1585; 1581 (A)
Pakistan donation, 1130

Posture (Sir Russell Brain), 1489 (O)
— of trunk, during lifting of weights (P. R. Davis), 87 (O); 368 (C)
Potassium; hypopotassaemia and periodic paralysis associated with hyperthyroidism (N. Andersen and K. Wigmostad), 1389 (O); 1623 (C)
— perchlorate, sensitivity to, 112 (C)
POTHIER, Lillian. *See* JENKINS, J. S., 398
POWER, D'Arcy, obituary of, 118
POWER, J. G. P.: Invalid vaccination certificates, 1046 (C)
POYNTER, F. N. L.: Subjects for Harveian orations, 512 (C)
— review of *John Wesley among the Physicians. A Study of Eighteenth-century Medicine*, by A. W. Hill, 285
POZNANSKI, W. J., and CROMIE, B. W.: Action of chlorothiazide and "oradon," alone and in combination, 1553 (O); 1579 (L)
PRACY, D. S.: Retention of islets of sensation in cervical cord injury, 1457
Prednisolone, clinical value, 109
— in treatment of latent nephritis; case (M. J. Ree), 1325 (O)
— suppositories, in haemorrhagic proctitis (S. C. Truelove), 955
— trimethylacetate, in intra-articular therapy (W. R. Murdoch and G. Will), 1267 (O)
— — synovial fluid changes in intra-articular therapy (W. R. Murdoch and G. Will), 1271 (O)
Prednisone, action in insulin-resistant diabetes (W. Oakley, J. B. Field, J. V. Sowton, Barbara Rigby, and A. C. Cunliffe), 1601 (O)
— clinical value, 109
— red-cell aplasia and benign thymoma; studies on case responding to prednisone (E. H. O. Parry, G. S. Kilpatrick, and R. M. Hardisty), 1154 (O); 1174 (A)

PREGNANCY:
After ectopic pregnancy, 386
Ectopic; study of a decade of Aberdeen cases (D. V. I. Fairweather), 819 (O)
Hypertension; *Symposium on Non-toxaemic Hypertension in Pregnancy* (Editors: N. F. Morris and J. C. McC. Browne), 423
Immunization during pregnancy to Kidd (Jk[a]) red-cell antigen (J. P. Bailey, B. H. Hutchinson-Smith, M. Barber, and I. Dunsford), 1329 (O)
Migraine in, treatment, 662; 1058 (C)
Multiple, diagnosis, 1302 (C)
Peptic ulcer perforation in, 1040 (C)
Rubella in (Julia Bell), 686 (O); 921 (C), 971 (C), 1040 (C), 1116 (C), 1301 (C)
Rubella in (James Mackenzie Lecture), 588 (C), 787 (C), 862 (C), 971 (C)
Twin pregnancy in a double uterus (N. Kennedy), 486; 649 (C)
Vulval varicose veins (H. Dodd and H. P. Wright), 831 (O); 1185 (C), 1351 (C), 1591 (C)

"Pregnyl," effect of prolonged use, 735
PREISS, Arnost Ernest, obituary of, 589
"Preludin" addiction, subacute delirious state due to (M. Silverman), 696
PRENDIVILLE, W. J.: "Getting Married," 856 (C)
PRENTICE, D.: Mental Health Bill, 299 (C)
Press Council, complaint from British Dental Association, 313; complaint from King's College Hospital, 1130
Pressor amines, effect on blood pressure fall following noradrenaline infusion, 394
— — role in asphyxia, 407
Pressure cookers as autoclaves, 315
"Presuren." *See* Hydroxydione
PRIMROSE, D. *See* BLAIR, W., 422
PRIMROSE, J.: Unilateral amblyopia, 363 (C)
Princess Louise Hospital for Children, 377 (P)
Printing dispute and the *British Medical Journal*, 1100 (A), 1582 (A)
Prison medical officers' rents, 1127 (P)
— psychiatric prison hospital, Grendon Underwood, 450
Probation service inquiry, 1487
Procaine, value as rejuvenator, 872 (correction, 1058), 1360
"Procelium" powder, 919
Proctitis, haemorrhagic; suppository treatment (S. C. Truelove), 955 (O)
PROCTOR, L. D. *See* JASPER, H. H., 1576
PROSSOR, T. M., appointed honorary consultant in radiotherapeutics, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank, 801
Prostate: Cancer, prognosis, 1395 (L)
Protein anabolizers, 48 (C)
— metabolism of the brain (D. Richter), 1255 (O)
Proton-beam therapy, 223 (A); 363 (C)
PRUNTY, F. T. G., and MATTINGLY, D.: Hirsutism, 438 (C)
Pseudomyxoma peritonei, diagnosis of (C. F. Brennan, E. Fletcher, and J. Kyle), 27 (O); 788 (C)
Psittacosis transmitters, 1158
Psoriasis, treatment with cortisone, 1422

PSYCHIATRY: *See also* Mental disease; Mental health
Ataractic and hallucinogenic drugs, 1290 (A)
Bridging the Gap from Fear to Understanding in Mental Illness (Editor: R. F. Tredgold), 489
Carbon Dioxide Therapy: A Neurophysiological Treatment of Nervous Disorders, 2nd ed. (Editor: L. J. Meduna), 284
Drugs and the Mind (R. S. deRopp), 217
Modern Clinical Psychiatry, 5th ed. (A. P. Noyes), 217
Out-patient adult psychiatric clinics (J. Harper), 357; 509 (C)
Psychiatric prison hospital, Grendon Underwood, 450
— social workers, 867 (P)
Psychiatrists; training analysis, tax relief for, 657 (P)
Psychiatry and Public Health (G. R. Hargreaves), 1168
Topics in Psychiatry (Editors: T. F. Rodger, R. M. Mowbray, and J. R. Roy), 99

Psycho-analysts, prize for, 246
Psychology: *Comprehensive Dictionary of Psychological and Psychoanalytical Terms. A Guide to Usage* (H. B. English and Ava C. English), 836; 1624 (C)
— *Diagnostic Performance Tests. A Manual for Use with Adults* (B. Semeonoff and E. Trist), 1283
Psychoneuroses: Menstruation and acute psychiatric illnesses (Katharina Dalton), 148 (O); 975 (C)
— natural history (H. E. R. Wallace and Marion B. H. Whyte), 144 (O); 367 (C), 441 (C), 586 (C), 790 (C)
Psychoses, periodic (J. L. Crammer), 545 (O); 565 (A); 1525 (C)
Psychosomatic disorders in children (L. W. Batten), 1109; 1352 (C), 1477 (C)
— disturbances, 586 (C)
Psychotherapy in general practice, 51 (C), 304 (C), 441 (C), 651 (C)
— — — course of seminars, 451
— training scheme, 184
Puberty, relation to dental caries, 966 (A)
Public health: *History of Public Health* (G. Rosen), 1515
— — *World Health* (F. Brockington), 1459
Public Health Laboratory Service: Report on occurrence of tetanus spores in materials used for dressing wounds, 1150 (O)
Public Health Service medical officers' salary scales, 1100 (A)
Publicity and medical ethics, 1100 (A); 1170 (L); 1182 (C), 1347 (C), 1348 (C), 1525 (C)
Pudendal nerve block (P. A. S. Sahay), 759 (O)
PUGH, L. G. C. E.: Carbon-monoxide hazard in Antarctica, 192 (O); 510 (C)
— Adrenal cortex and winter sports; with note on other exercise, 342 (O); 352 (A)
PUGH-JONES, Elwyn, obituary of, 725
PULLAR, Thomas, obituary of, 1592
PURCHASE, Sir Bentley, appointed borough coroner for Ipswich, 1599
Purgation: Electrolyte losses associated with taking of purges, investigated with aid of sodium and potassium radioisotopes (N. F. Coghill, P. M. McAllen, and Felicity Edwards), 14 (O); 38 (A); 438 (C)
Purpura due to "arthripax," 170 (C)
— Schönlein-Henoch, and primary allergic pulmonary aspergillosis (B. Mann and M. A. Pasha), 282
Pyloric stenosis (J. A. Balint and M. P. Spence), 890 (O); 911 (A)
— — aetiology of, 316 (C)
Pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide, value in treatment of organophosphorus poisoning, and supply depots, 1476 (C)
Pyridostigmine in myasthenia gravis, 779

Q

Queen's honorary physicians and surgeons appointed, 1055
Queen Mary's Hospital, Carshalton, House of Lords debate, 516 (P)
QUICK, A. J.: The hereditary haemorrhagic diseases: their classification and diagnosis, 1059 (O); 1410 (C)
— Circulating anticoagulants, 1298 (C)
Quinidine poisoning as cause of generalized muscle weakness (P. L. Colville), 281 (O); 1184 (C)
QUINN, Patrick, obituary of, 374

R

Rabies vaccination, neurological sequelae, 738
RABINOVITZ, M.: Case reports from the Bible, 585 (C)
RABINOWITZ, D. *See* DUGAS, Y., 302
Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; opening of four new departments, 1598

RADIATION:
Accidental radiation, 962 (L)
Advice on radiological protection: recommendations of International Commission, 1287 (A)
Cancer induced by radiation: eight further cases (M. Garrett), 1329 (O)
Chronic Radiation Hazards: An Experimental Study with Fast Neutrons (G. J. Neary, R. J. Munson, and R. H. Mole), 423
Effects in man: Royal Marsden Hospital research unit, 1196
Fall-out, local monitoring of, 729 (P)
Hazards: Prime Minister's statement, 1248 (P), 1354 (P)
International Journal of Radiation Biology, 596
Legislation on radioactive industrial waste, 1052 (P)
Leukaemia, adult: trends in mortality in relation to aetiology (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 1063 (O); 1095 (L)
Maximum permissible dietary contamination after accidental release of radioactive material from nuclear reactor: report to Medical Research Council by its Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 967; 962 (L)
Preliminary Survey of Radiostrontium and Radiocaesium in Drinking Water in the United Kingdom, 660
Radiological Hazards to Patients, interim report of committee, 1232 (L)
Report of the United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation, 712
Strontium-90 in food and bone, 1234 (A); 1248 (P)
Training in radiation dangers, 1358

Radio ship-to-shore station at Ilfracombe, 520
Radioisotopes. *See* Isotopes, radioactive

RADIOLOGY:
Cineradiography in diagnosis, 160 (A)
Echo-encephalography: ultrasonic rays in diagnostic radiology (D. Gordon), 1500 (O)
Glasgow's X-ray Campaign Against Tuberculosis, 1284
Mass radiography and cancer of the lung (E. Posner, L. A. McDowell, and K. W. Cross), 1213 (O); 1232 (L)
Neonatal radiography: protective screen, 716 (C)
Ninth international congress, 61
Radiological Hazards to Patients, interim report of committee, 1232 (L)
Thyroid neoplasms and irradiation, 233 (C)
Training in radiation dangers, 1358
X-ray examination for miners, 245

RADIOTHERAPY:
More linear accelerators to be provided, 1582 (A)
Radiation-induced cancer: eight further cases (M. Garrett), 1329 (O)
Röntgentherapie (G. Fuchs), 698
Royal Marsden Hospital, branch at Sutton Downs, 1196
Total thoracic supervoltage irradiation followed by intravenous infusion of stored autogenous marrow (K. A. Newton and others), 531 (O); 562 (L)

RAE, Isobel: The Strange Story of Dr. James *Barry, Army Surgeon, Inspector-General of Hospitals, Discovered on Death to be a Woman*, 960
RAFFEL, S.: Chemoprophylaxis of tuberculosis, 46
Railway accidents and coloured signals; M.R.C. investigation, 313
RAINS, A. J. H., appointed to chair of surgery, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1598
RAMSAY, Graham Colville, obituary of, 1478
RAND, M. J. *See* BURN, J. H., 394
RANDALL, J. E.: *Elements of Biophysics*, 1280
RANKINE, D.: Psychotic reaction to atropine drops, 1477 (C)
RANSOM, Shila: Review of *Les Méthodes Psychomatiques d'Accouchement sans Douleur: Histoire, Théorie et Practique*, 2nd ed., by L. Chertok, 33
— review of *Painless Childbirth*, by F. Lamaze, 33
— review of *Psychoprophylactic Preparation for Painless Childbirth: Theory and Practical Approach with the Complete Course of Lectures*, by I. Bonstein, 33
RAO, M. S. N.: Subject in search of a name, 1477 (C)
RAVEN, R. W. (Editor): *Cancer*. Vol. 4, 1334
RAYMOND, M.: Natural history of the psychoneuroses, 586 (C)
READ, A. E. *See* JONES, F. A., 1438
Reading University. *See* Universities, Reading
Records: Personal medical record disks (H. J. Parish), 640; 975 (C), 1122 (C), 1478 (C)
Rectum: Suppository treatment of haemorrhagic proctitis (S. C. Truelove), 955 (O)
— Unusual deformity, 1591 (C)
REDDY, W. J. *See* JENKINS, J. S., 398
REDLICH, F. C. *See* HOLLINGSHEAD, A. B., 154
REE, M. J.: Case of latent nephritis treated with prednisolone, 1325 (O)
REEVE, F. C.: Thank the first-aider, 1478 (C)
"Refagan," 714
Refraction: *Art of Clinical Refraction* (T. H. Whittington), 284
Refugees, handicapped, admittance to New Zealand, 817
Rehabilitation: Surgical rehabilitation in young delinquents (D. A. Ogden), 432; 650 (C), 924 (C)
— Tardy convalescent (G. Day), 1178; 1409 (C)
REID, D. D.: Controlled clinical trials, 1038
— *See* Medical Research Council, 803
REID, H.: Hazards of purgation, 438 (C)
REID, J., and LIGHTBODY, T. D.: Insulin equivalence of salicylate, 897 (O)
REIDY, Frederick Cyril, obituary of, 1048
REIDY, J. P.: Light-weight hand-powered drill, 713
REIL, Johann, an early psychiatrist (W. H. G. Armytage) (Nova et Vetera), 581
Reiter's disease, sacro-iliitis in (J. K. Oates and A. C. Young), 1013 (O)
Rejuvenation; use of H3, 872 (correction, 1058); 1360
"Relaxa-tabs," bromism due to, 923 (C)
RENNIE, A. M.: Cause of slipped upper femoral epiphysis, 1470
Reproductive system, disorders; Francis Amory prize, 660
Research, medical: Fellowships in clinical research, 184
— — Three pillars of clinical research, 173; 235 (C)
— *See also* Medical Research Council
Reserpine, side-effects, treatment with methyl phenidate, 482
Respiration, artificial; hand-operated resuscitator (B. G. B. Lucas, C. G. Trotman, and H. W. Whitcher), 1165 (O)
— difficulties at birth (R. J. K. Brown), 404 (O); 921 (C), 1183 (C)
— 40-mm. test, 1312
— routine counts, 1527 (C)
Respiratory disease: Tobacco smoking, respiratory symptoms, and ventilatory capacity; studies in random samples of the population (I. T. T. Higgins), 325 (O); 351 (A), 506 (C)
— failure, effects of aminophylline, nikethamide, and sodium salicylate (E. K. Westlake and E. J. M. Campbell), 274 (O); 289 (A); 508 (C)
— paralysis in poliomyelitis, management, 614
— — management, 1098 (A)
— tract infections, non-tuberculous, chemotherapy (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 1606 (C)
— — obstruction in flexed foetus; preliminary communication (A. Smith), 344 (O)
— — virus infections in Glasgow area (N. R. Grist and R. G. Sommerville), 900 (O)
Retina, detachment, treatment, 1097 (A)
Retinoblastoma, inheritance, 1600
RÉVÉSZ, G.: *The Human Hand*, 141
REZLER, A.: Drug treatment of chronic bronchitis, 509 (C)
Rh factor: *Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn*, 437 (C)
— incompatibility in the Bible, 585 (C)

RHEUMATISM:
Archives of Interamerican Rheumatology, 283
Clinical significance of the rheumatoid serum factor (J. H. Kellgren and J. Ball), 523 (O)
Empire Rheumatism Council, quarterly reports, 122; 161 (A); 301 (C)
— — — research fellowship, 870
— — — research grant, 1627
Phenylbutazone and its derivatives, with special reference to G.27202 (F. D. Hart and D. Burley), 1087 (O); 1351 (C)
Rheumatic fever, prevention of recurrences, 351 (L)
Why suffer from rheumatism? 586 (C)

Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
Rhodesia: New hospital, 596
RICHARDS, R. D.: Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1528 (C)
RICHARDSON, J. A. *See* SCHONELL, F. J., 485
RICHMOND, H. G.: Induction of sarcoma in rat by iron-dextran complex, 947 (O); 1116 (C)
RICHTER, D.: Protein metabolism of the brain, 1255 (O)
RICKHAM, P. P.: Protective screen for neonatal radiography, 716 (C)
RIDDIOUGH, Sidney, obituary of, 240, 1050
RIDLEY, M.: Perineal carriage of *Staph. aureus*, 270 (O)
RIGBY, Barbara. *See* OAKLEY, W., 1601
Ringworm: Tinea pedis; studies in epidemiology. (I) Tinea pedis in schoolchildren. (II) Dermatophytes on floors of swimming-baths (Mary P. English and Mary D. Gibson), 1442 (O); 1446 (O); 1623 (C)
— treatment by x-ray epilation and fungicides, 316 (C), 736 (C), 1058 (C)
— — with griseofulvin, 1623 (C)
RINK, Ernest Herrmann, obituary of, 863
Ristocetin, preparations, 1471
"Riston," 1471
"Ritalin." *See* Methyl phenidate hydrochloride
RITCHIE, Thomas Clark, obituary of, 1047
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
ROBERTS, G., GALLAGHER, B. S., and JONES, R. N.: *Infrared Absorption Spectra of Steroids: An Atlas*, 1007
ROBERTS, H. J.: *Difficult Diagnosis. A Guide to the Interpretation of Obscure Illness*, 1228
ROBERTS, Kathleen E., VANAMEE, P., and POPPELL, J. W.: *Electrolyte Changes in Surgery*, 1229
ROBERTSON, A. *See* GWILT, J. R., 238
ROBERTSON, David Gordon, obituary of, 794
ROBERTSON, J. I. S. *See* NEWMAN, M. J. D., 1368
ROBERTSON, L. *See* MANNING, L. K., 345
ROBERTSON, R. P.: Plastic bags, 1478 (C)
ROBIN, A. A., and WISEBERG, S.: Methyl phenidate in psychiatry, 861 (C)
ROBIN, I. G.: Tracheotomy, 646 (C)
ROBINSON, A. R. *See* OLESEN, E. B., 1385
ROBINSON, Arthur Leyland, obituary of, 1533
ROBINSON, K.: Mental Health Bill, 361
ROBINSON, T. G.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1117 (C)
ROBSON, H. *See* FORTUINE, R., 1304
Rockefeller Foundation grants, 520, 1196; work in 1957, 246
— Institute Press established, 201
— scientific research fellowships, 1598
— travelling fellowships, 1486
RODDIE, T. W.: Ectromelus, 1117 (C)
RODGER, T. F.: Review of *Social Class and Mental Illness: A Community Study*, by A. B. Hollingshead and F. C. Redlich, 154
— MOWBRAY, R. M., and ROY, J. R. (Editors): *Topics in Psychiatry*, 99
RODGERS, K. *See* HUGHES, D. E., 280
ROGERS, Sir Leonard, plaque placed on birth-place, 313
ROLLENHAGEN, J. E.: Lumbar puncture, 1188 (C)
ROOK, Sir Alan: Student suicides, 599 (O); 633 (L); 787 (C), 972 (C), 1246 (C), 1475 (C)
ROSE, G. A.: Television angina, 506 (C)
ROSEN, G.: *History of Public Health*, 1515
ROSENHEIM, M. L., and MOULTON, R. (Editors): *Sensitivity Reactions to Drugs*, 770
ROSS, J. D. *See* SOMMER, A. R., 486
ROSS, Sir James Paterson. *See* CARLING, Sir Ernest Rock, 155
ROSSDALE, P. D.: When to tie the cord, 921 (C)
ROTH, M.: Phobic anxiety-depersonalization syndrome, 579; 1241 (C), 1529 (C)
ROTHWELL, A.: Preparation for hysterectomy, 587 (C)
ROWAN, P. P.: Immunization programmes, 718 (C)
ROWE, R. D. *See* KEITH, J. D., 560
ROWLEY, D., appointed to chair of microbiology, University of Adelaide, 1598
ROY, J. R. *See* MELROSE, A. G., 818
— *See* RODGER, T. F., 99
Royal Air Force. *See* Armed Forces
Royal Australasian College of Surgeons: Alan Newton Prize, 982
Royal College of Nursing: Miss M. J. Marriott re-elected president, 1487

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
Council, 1486
D.Obst.R.C.O.G., 1046 (C)
Fellows admitted, 1486
Members admitted, 334, 1486

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:
Awards, 1487
Fellowships and bursaries, 451
Members elected, 451, 1420

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:
Fellows admitted, 380
Licentiates admitted, 380
Members admitted, 380, 451, 1598
R. H. Micks elected King's professor of materia medica and pharmacy, 520

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Conference on clinical effects of electrolyte disturbances, 642
Diplomas granted, 379
Fellows elected, 1310
Goulstonian Lectures, 123
Homes of the Royal College of Physicians, 852
Members elected, 384, 1310
Milroy Lectures, 573
President; R. Platt re-elected, 914
Study group on psychosomatic aspects of paediatrics, 1406

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
Fellows admitted, 1420

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Appeal, 930, 1420
Appointments, 184, 800
Begley prize, 1486
Council members co-opted, 1626
Diplomas granted, 379
Donations, 60
Fellows admitted, 60, 1626
Gilbert Blane Medal, 1626
Hallett Prize, 1626
Honorary fellows elected, 520, 1486, 1626
Hunterian Festival, 520
Hunterian Oration, 314, 520, 580; 721 (C)
Lady Cade medal, 1486, 1626
Lecture for schoolchildren, 60
Lecturers, 60, 1055
Prizes, 800, 1055
Publicity, 1100 (A); 1182 (C), 1348 (C), 1525 (C)
Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth travelling professors, 1055

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND:
Announcements, 596
Fellows and honorary fellows admitted, 244, 596, 1598
Lectures, 660
Officers elected, 1598

Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 1250 (P)
Royal Dental Hospital, centenary, 1420
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, Fellows admitted, 1310, 1420
Royal Free Hospital, rebuilding, 592 (P)
Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, Sheila Sherlock appointed to University Chair of Medicine, 1130
Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton Downs Branch, 1196
Royal Masonic Hospital, extension opened, 60
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund; flats for retired doctors, 721 (C)

ROYAL SOCIETY:
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society, Vol. 3, 1957, 1228
Fellows elected, 843 (A)
Foreign members elected, 1175 (A)
Tercentenary celebrations, 313
Vice-presidents, 122

Royal Society of Health: Congress at Harrogate, 1237

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:
Awards, 1420
Gold medal awarded to Sir Robert Young, 313
Honorary Fellows elected, 1627
Section of Psychiatry: "Calamity syndrome," new clinical entity, 579; 1241 (C), 1529 (C)

Royal Society of Tropical Medicine, 713
Rubella in pregnancy (Julia Bell), 686 (O); 921 (C), 971 (C), 1040 (C), 1116 (C), 1301 (C)
— — — (James Mackenzie lecture), 588 (C), 787 (C), 862 (C), 971 (C)
— method of infecting non-pregnant young woman, 248
RUDDELL, J. S.: Intermittent suxamethonium injections, 1349 (C)
— Muscle pain after short-acting relaxants, 1623 (C)
RUDOLF, D. de M.: "Getting Married," 856 (C)
RUMSEY, H. St. J.: *Why Stammer?* 99
RUSSEK, H.: Cardiac pain, 1240 (C)
RUSSELL, H. S.: Rubella in pregnancy, 787 (C)
RUSSELL, W. R.: Management of poliomyelitis, 613 (O)
— review of *Viral Encephalitis. A Symposium*, compiled and edited by W. S. Fields and R. J. Blattner, 99
Russia. *See* U.S.S.R.
RUTHERFORD, Ernest Davis, obituary of, 927
RUTTER, Clarence, obituary of, 1594

S

SABIN, A. B.: Present position of immunization against poliomyelitis with live virus vaccines, 663 (O); 700 (L); 853 (C), 972 (C), 1349 (C)
SACHS, Ernest, tribute to, 180
Sacro-iliitis in Reiter's disease (J. K. Oates and A. C. Young), 1013 (O)
Safety-belts in cars, 378 (P)
SAHAY, P. A. S.: Pudendal nerve block, 759 (O)
St. Andrews University. *See* Universities, St. Andrews
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of, appointments and promotions, 362, 522
St. Luke's Hospital buildings, 618
St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, new wing opened, 1538
Salicylamide acid, effect on urinary glucuronic acid excretion in liver disease (H. T. F. Barnfville and R. Misk), 337 (O)
Salicylate, aminophylline, and nikethamide, effects in respiratory failure (E. K. Westlake and E. J. M. Campbell), 274 (O); 289 (A); 508 (C)
— cream, 362
— insulin equivalence (J. Reid and T. D. Lightbody), 897 (O)
Salicylates and dyspepsia, 1540
SALK, J. E., to receive degree of Doctor of Science, University of Leeds, 870
— honorary fellowship of Royal Society of Health conferred on, 1238
Salmonellae in egg products, 1356 (P)
"Saluric," 582
SAMSON, H. H.: Intermittent suxamethonium injections, 1475 (C)
SAMUEL, E.: Pancreatitis, 1240 (C)
SANDERS, F.: Cough mixtures, 509 (C)
SANDFORD, J. R.: Dystonic reaction to perphenazine, 859 (C)
SANDIFORD, H. B.: Ethyl chloride, nitrous oxide, and oxygen mixture, 1198 (C)
Sarcoidosis after B.C.G. vaccination (P. Ellman and L. G. Andrews), 1433 (O); 1460 (L)
— hypercalcaemic, renal failure in (D. J. Deller, I. A. Brodziak, and A. D. Phillips), 1278 (O)
— of nervous system (W. B. Matthews), 267 (O)
Sarcoma, induction in rat by iron-dextran complex (H. G. Richmond), 947 (O); 1116 (C)
SARGANT, W.: Review of *Drugs and the Mind*, by R. S. deRopp, 217
— review of *Topics in Psychiatry*, edited by T. F. Rodgers, R. M. Mowbray, and J. R. Roy, 99
SASIENI, Daphne: Children's footwear, 720 (C)
SAUNDERS, Charles Edward, obituary of, 445
SAVAGE, O.: Corticosteroids in ulcerative colitis, 649 (C)
Scabies, value of D.D.T. in treatment, 984
SCADDING, J. G.: Drug treatment of chronic bronchitis, 107; 509 (C)
— Controlled clinical trials, 1037
Scalp, greasy, and acne; treatment, 315
Scarlet fever, effect of penicillin therapy on occurrence of second attacks (E. Jansson and E. Klemola), 1382 (O)
— graphs (vital statistics), 59, 121, 182, 244, 312, 519, 594, 658, 731, 929, 1195, 1309, 1357, 1419, 1537
SCHAPIRA, K. *See* MILLER, H., 737, 811
Schizophrenia, paranoid, treatment with trifluoperazine dihydrochloride (R. Macdonald and T. P. S. Watts), 549 (O); 862 (C), 1044 (C), 1532 (C)
— mothers of schizophrenics, 102 (L); 435 (C)
SCHLEGEL, J. F. *See* CODE, C. F., 1283
SCHLEYER-SAUNDERS, E.: Preparation for hysterectomy, 364 (C)
Schönlein-Henoch purpura and allergic primary pulmonary aspergillosis (B. Mann and M. A. Pasha), 282
SCHONELL, F. J., RICHARDSON, J. A., and MCCONNEL: *Subnormal Child at Home*, 485
Schoolchildren. *See* Children.
SCHROEDER, H. A.: *Mechanisms of Hypertension: With a Consideration of Atherosclerosis*, 216
SCHWARZ, C. J.: "Getting Married," 786 (C)
Scleroderma, diagnosis, 802
Sclerosis, disseminated, aetiological aspects (H. Miller and K. Schapira), 737 (O), 811 (O); 839 (L); 1044 (C), 1190 (C), 1532 (C), 1588 (C)
— — Multiple Sclerosis Society, fellowship granted, 313
— — research, 1417 (P)
— — value of corticosteroids, 598

SCOTLAND:
Department of Health; appointments, 1486; Report for 1958 (vital statistics), 982
G.P. centre, Edinburgh, 1486
Number of consultants, 1484 (P)
Poliomyelitis incidence, 1484 (P)
Scottish air ambulance, 596
Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, 1420
Tuberculosis control, 448 (P)
Vital statistics for 1958, third quarter, 181; preliminary report, 1486

SCOTT, A. C.: Hospital sterilization, 233 (C)
SCOTT, G.: Medical ethics, 1347 (C)
Scottish Medical Journal, editorial changes, 520
SEARS, H. T. N., SNOW, P. J. D., and HOUSTON, I. B.: Treatment of hypertension with pentolinium and mecamylamine, 462 (O)
SEARS, R. T.: Use of spinal analgesia in forceps and breech deliveries, 755 (O); 973 (C), 1184 (C)
"Secrosteron," 783
SEEMAN, P. *See* FORTUINE, R., 1304
SEFTEL, H. C. *See* DUGAS, Y., 302
SEGAL, M.: Peptic ulcer perforation in pregnancy, 1040 (C)
SELLORS, T. H.: Review of *Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites*, Vol. 1, *Carcinoma of the Lung*, edited by J. R. Bignall, 154
— review of *Surgery of the Chest*, 2nd ed., by J. Johnson and C. K. Kirby, 1515
Semen, quality in relation to fertility, 1312
SEMEONOFF, B., and TRIST, S.: *Diagnostic Performance Tests. A Manual for Use with Adults*, 1283
Seminal fluid, hormones of, absorption through vaginal mucosa, 802
Sensation: Retention of islets of sensation in cervical cord injury (D. S. Pracy), 1457
Serum protein pattern, electrophoretic differential in kala-azar (A. Shanker), 1221 (O)
Services. *See* Armed Forces
Sewage purification, effect on pathogenic organisms in, 1622
Sex, change of, 385
— education: *He and She* (K. C. Barnes), 216
— — *Parents' Privilege. A Story About You. Happening to Me? Learning about Love. Sex Facts and Attitudes* (Marion O. Lerrigo and Helen Southard), 97
— ratio at birth in relation to ABO blood groups (T. M. Allan), 553 (O); 1042 (C)
Sexual intercourse after vaginal hysterectomy, 171 (C), 302 (C), 364 (C), 436 (C), 587 (C), 859 (C), 1360
— — surgery in alleviation of dyspareunia (A. M. Agnew), 1510 (O)
— offences and women police surgeons, 175 (C)
SEYFARTH, H., and JAEGER, E.: *Praktische Operationskunde und Instrumentenlehre*, 907
SHAFER, W. G., HINE, M. K., and LEVY, B. M.: *Textbook of Oral Pathology*, 1094
SHANKER, A.: Electrophoretic differential serum protein pattern in kala-azar, 1221 (O)
SHANKS, R. O. F. *See* HODGES, R. J. H., 413
SHARP, C. L.: Endemic goitre, 439 (C)
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P. *See* FAULKNER, M., 685
SHAW, D. A. *See* MARSHALL, J., 1614
Sheffield Regional Hospital Board, cancellation of part-time consultant appointment of S. Childs, 1187 (C)
Sheffield University. *See* Universities, Sheffield
SHELDON, W., appointed K.C.V.O., 1619
SHEPHEARD-WALWYN, Alfred Irving, obituary of, 1353
SHEPHERD, Hugh Michael Denne, obituary of, 589, 726
SHEPHERD, M.: Assessment of treatment of mental disorders, 297
SHEPPARD, P. M. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 603
— *See* KITCHIN, F. D., 1069
SHERLOCK, Sheila, appointed to University Chair of Medicine, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, 1130
Ship surgeons, legal hazards of (medico-legal note), 1051; 1352 (C), 1477 (C)
Shipyard eye (E. Jawetz), 873 (O)
SHNIER, M. H., and LEVIN, S. E.: Hyperbilirubinaemia and kernicterus in premature and full-term Bantu newborn infants, 1004 (O)
Shock, cardiac, treatment by metaraminol (E. M. M. Besterman), 1081 (O)
— haemolytic, acute, physiopathology (Cs. Hadnagy and I. Szabó), 1227
Shoes. *See* Footwear
SHORT, D. J., and GAMMAGE, L.: Diet for laboratory animals, 511 (C)
Shoulder: Hypertelorism associated with poor frontal development of skull and bilateral Sprengel's shoulders (F. E. James), 1019
— periarthritis; study of the disease and its treatment (G. C. Lloyd-Roberts and P. R. French), 1569 (O)
SHUCKSMITH, H. S.: Surplus beds and nurses, 300 (C)
— *See* NEWCOMBE, C. P., 142
SHURE, N. *See* FARRIS, M. C., 1334
SHUSTER, S.: Steroid therapy in heart failure, 1240 (C)
Siderosis, nutritional, in an Indian in Durban (N. McE. Lamont, T. Gillman, and M. Hathorn), 1391
SILBERMAN, R.: Recurrent cancer, 236 (C)
SILVERMAN, M.: Subacute delirious state due to "preludin" addiction, 696
SILVEY, R. J. E.: "Your figures in their hands," 235 (C)
SIMPSON, C. K., awarded Swiney prize, 313
SIMPSON, R. E. H.: Measles outbreak, 380
— Influenza outbreak, 502; 645 (C), 926 (C)
SIMPSON, S. L. *See* FOSS, G. L., 259
SIMPSON, T., and HAWKINS, W.: Respiratory failure in bronchitis, 508 (C)
SIMPSON, W.: Children's footwear, 1530 (C)
Simpson Smith Memorial Lecture, 1599
SINCLAIR, H. M.: Proper use of words, 116 (C)
SINGH, A., JOLLY, S. S., and BALASUBRAHMANYAN, M.: Indian childhood cirrhosis, 278 (O)
Sjögren hand-tests for assessing visual acuity in young children, 1600
— syndrome and systemic lupus erythematosus (J. M. Heaton), 466 (O)
— — treatment with antimalarials (J. M. Heaton), 1512 (O)
Ski-ing accidents, value of release bindings, 159 (A)
— effect on adrenal cortex, 342, 352
Skin diseases: *Nursing and Management of Skin Diseases* (D. S. Wilkinson), 1169
— disinfection, 1398 (A); 1587 (C)
— "Skin rashes," 1532 (C)
SKINNER, M. E. G. *See* NEWTON, K. A., 531
SKOGH, M.: Heinz-body anaemia due to dapsone, 970 (C)
SKRIMSHIRE, J. F. P.: Myocardial infarction, 1409 (C)
Skull: Hypertelorism associated with poor frontal development of skull and bilateral Sprengel's shoulders (F. E. James), 1019
— *Injuries of the Bones of the Head. An Atlas of Clinical and X-ray Diagnosis* (J. Vondra and R. Blaha), 1094
Skye, hospital facilities, 517 (P)
SLATER, E.: Review of *Amphetamine Psychosis*, by P. H. Connell, 488
SLATER, S. A. *See* ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
Sleep and wakefulness at high altitudes (E. S. Williams), 197 (O)
Smallpox at Liverpool (vital statistics), 731, 869, 929
— invalid vaccination certificates, 644 (C), 790 (C), 925 (C), 1046 (C), 1304 (C)
— vaccination deaths, 868 (P)
— — hazards, 1343
— — in children with cranial injury, 1312
SMART, G. A. (Editor): *Metabolic Disturbances in Clinical Medicine*, 1334
SMITH, A.: Obstruction of respiratory tract in the flexed foetus; a preliminary communication, 344 (O)
SMITH, Audrey U. *See* PARKES, A. S., 1295
SMITH, J.: How chronic is pulmonary tuberculosis in the elderly? 1448 (O)
SMITH, K. Shirley: Review of *Basic Cardiology*, by T. E. Gumpert, 770
SMITH, R. S., and ALEXANDER, Suzanne: Heinz-body anaemia due to dapsone, 625 (O); 970 (C)
SMITH, S.: Medical ethics, 1347 (C)
SMITH, S. L. H.: Case for diagnosis, 51 (C)
SMITHARD, E. H. R. *See* ADAMS, M., 362
SMITHELLS, R. W.: Spontaneous rupture of tongue-tie, 236 (C)
SMITHERS, D. W. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., 154
Smog. *See* Atmospheric pollution
Smoking. *See* Tobacco
SMYTH, C. N.: Tobacco smoke, 506 (C)

Snails, illness after eating (medico-legal note), 868
SNOW, P. J. D. *See* SEARS, H. T. N., 462
SNOWDEN, Beryl A. *See* DARKE, C. S., 622
Social medicine: Effects of rapid urbanization, 660
Social workers; report of Working Party, 1310; 1399 (A)
Societies: *Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain*, 59th ed., 1017
Society of Apothecaries of London: Diplomas awarded, 1596
Society of Medical Officers of Health: Public health and the family doctor; joint conference, 123, 1581
— — — — rating appeal (medico-legal note), 592
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, annual meeting, 1421
See also
British Cardiac Society
British Red Cross Society
European Society of Haematology
Medical Society of London
North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society
Royal Society
Royal Society of Health
Royal Society of Medicine
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine
Sociology: *Essays on "The Welfare State"* (R. M. Titmuss), 1393
Sodium excretion, 493
SOUK, R.: Slipped upper femoral epiphysis, 1470
"Solprin," 442, 588
SOLTAU, D. H. K., and HATCHER, G. W.: Breast abscess, 1588 (C)
SOMERVILLE, Hugh, obituary of, 1040
SOMERVILLE, W. *See* BELCHER, J., 1280
SOMMERVILLE, R. G. *See* BLAIR, W., 422
— *See* GRIST, N. R., 900
SOMNER, A. R., and others: "1314" in pulmonary tuberculosis, 486
SOPHIAN, J.: Twin pregnancy in double uterus, 649 (C)
SORSBY, A.: Review of *The Preservation of Eyesight*, prepared with the advice of a Consultative Committee, and edited by Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty, 1093
— review of *System of Ophthalmic Illustration* (P. Hansell), 1284
— review of *System of Ophthalmology*, Vol. I, *The Eye in Evolution*, by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 631
SOUTER, William Clark, obituary of, 792
South Africa: Differential salary scales for white and non-white medical practitioners, 1252
— — *History of Medicine in South Africa up to the End of the Nineteenth Century* (E. H. Burrows), 698
— — University apartheid, 1055, 1253
SOUTHARD, Helen. *See* LERRIGO, Marion O., 97
SOUTHGATE, K.: Personal medical record disks, 1122 (C)
SOUTHWOOD, A. R.: Prevention of heart disease, 573
SOUTTAR, Sir Henry: Review of *Fehler und Gefahren bei Chirurgischen Operationen*, 4th ed., 2 vols., edited by R. R. Stitch and K. H. Bauer, 771
— review of *Praktische Operationskunde und Instrumentenlehre*, by H. Seyfarth and E. Jaeger, 907
SOWTON, J. V. *See* OAKLEY, W., 1601
Space flight by human, 384
— research, 596; 1306 (P), 1356 (P)
— transport of life in the frozen or dried state (A. S. Parkes and Audrey U. Smith), 1295
SPACKMAN, W. C.: Lumbar puncture, 1477 (C)
SPARKE, P. G.: Foreign body in the nose, 115 (C)
Specialists. *See* Consultants and Specialists
Speech disorders: *The Riddle of Stuttering* (C. S. Bluemel), 99
— — *Why Stammer?* (H. St. J. Rumsey), 99
SPEEDBY, H. J.: Blood groups and coronary disease, 1042 (C)
SPENCE, A. W.: Thyroid hormones, 706
SPENCE, M. P. *See* BALINT, J. A., 890
SPENCER, A. G.: Diuretics, 642
SPERBER, G. H.: Mysterious dentine, 1245 (C)
Spermatic cord, division in treatment of hernia, condition of testicle after (Y. G. Bodhe), 1507 (O)
Spermatozoa in pre-ejaculation secretion of penis, 1600
Sphygmomanometer cuff calibrated for corrected blood-pressure readings (S. Higham), 906, 1624 (C)
SPILLER, Violet: Immunization programmes, 505 (C)
— GROARKE, F. L., BARNES, Joan M., and HOLT, L. B.: Diphtheria prophylaxis; long-term efficiency of separate and combined antigens administered early in life, 96 (O); 303 (C), 436 (C), 651 (C), 717 (C)
Spinal cord, effects of injury, 1338 (A)
— — retention of islets of sensation in cervical cord injury (D. S. Pracy), 1457
— — subacute combined degeneration developing during liver therapy (J. F. Adams and G. C. Timbury), 833 (O); 841 (A); 1118 (C), 1188 (C)
Spondylitis, small-joint involvement in, 315
"Spontin," 1471
Sport: Adrenal cortex and winter sports; with note on other exercise (L. G. C. E. Pugh), 342 (O); 352 (A)
Sport: Boxing dangers, 1591 (C)
— haematuria in boxers, 1028 (A)
— skiing accidents; value of release bindings, 159 (A)
SPRIGGS, N. I.: Alcohol and road accidents, 790 (C)
SPRINGETT, V. H.: Review of *Glasgow's X-ray Campaign Against Tuberculosis*, 1284
— review of *Tuberculosis in White and Negro Children*, Vol. I, *Roentgenologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study*, by Janet B. Hardy, Vol. II, *Epidemiologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study*, by Miriam E. Brailey, 560
STAINES, F. H.: Measles outbreak, 380
— Influenza outbreak, 502; 645 (C), 926 (C)
STALLARD, Blanche Elinor Walters, obituary of, 180
STALLWORTHY, J.: Vulval varicosities in pregnancy, 1351 (C)
STAMM, T. T.: *Guide to Orthopaedics*, 1328
Stammering. *See* Speech disorders
STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1472 (C)
STANDRING, T. *See* ADAMS, M., 362
Staphylococcal infections in hospitals, 218 (L)
— — severe: report on treatment with vancomycin (A. A. C. Dutton and P. C. Elmes), 1144 (O)
Staphylococcus aureus, perineal carriage of (M. Ridley), 270 (O)
— *pyogenes* phage type 80, hospital outbreak of cross-infection due to (J. R. B. Williams, E. C. S. Talbot, and Elizabeth Maughan), 1374 (O)
— toxoid, 111
STARK, W.: Darwinism, 1111
STARKEY, William, obituary of, 515
Statistics: *Statistical Theory: The Relationship of Probability, Credibility and Error. An Examination of the Contemporary Crisis in Statistical Theory from a Behaviourist Viewpoint* (L. Hogben), 347; 585 (C)
— *See also* Vital statistics
STEAD, A. L. *See* FORAGE, A. V., 1349
STEEL, G. C.: Decoration of the anaesthetic room; study of patients' reactions, 43; 369 (C)
STEELE, Russell Vyvyan, obituary of, 724
STEIN, I. F.: Hirsutism, 301 (C)
"Stelazine." *See* Trifluoperazine dihydrochloride
"Stemetil," 1471
STENBERG, K. *See* NORDQVIST, P., 234
STEPHANIDES, T.: Case reports from the Bible, 585 (C)
STEPHENS, D. J.: An unusual extraction, 588 (C)
STEPHENS, Horace Elliot Rose, obituary of, 724
STEPHENSON, W.: Subjects for Harveian Orations, 369 (C)
Sterilization: *Disinfection and Sterilization* (G. Sykes), 959
— in hospitals, 169 (C), 233 (C), 366 (C); 657 (P)
— pressure cookers as autoclaves, 315
STERN, E. S.: Hospital sterilization, 113 (C)
STEROIDS:
Decade of anti-inflammatory steroids, 109
Infrared Absorption Spectra of Steroids: An Atlas, by G. Roberts, B. S. Gallagher, and R. N. Jones, 1007
Metabolism in a case of congenital adrenal hyperplasia (C. L. Cope), 815 (O); 1119 (C), 1303 (C)
New, search for, 429 (A); 647 (C)
Principles of modern steroid therapy: Part I (C. L. Cope), 1583; Part II (C. L. Cope), 1620
Significance of double bondage, 186
Therapy, diuretic effect in obstinate heart failure (J. N. Mickerson and J. Swale), 876 (O); 910 (L); 1240 (C)
— herpes zoster during, 648 (C), 1039 (C), 1304 (C), 1412 (C)
Two new steroid effects, 492 (L)
"Steroxin" ointment and dusting powder, 232
STEWART, C. P., and DUNLOP, D. M.: *Clinical Chemistry in Practical Medicine*, 5th ed., 1283
STEWART, I. *See* MCCARTNEY, E. T., 769
STEWART, I. McD. G.: Sympathectomy for hypertension, 858 (C)
STEWART, J. H.: The influenza epidemic, 645 (C)
STEWART, J. W., and MOLLISON, P. L.: Rapid destruction of apparently compatible red cells, 1274 (O)
STEWART, S. M. *See* SOMNER, A. R., 486
STEWART, T. F. *See* BLAIR, W., 422
STICH, R. R., and BAUER, K. H. (Editors): *Fehler und Gefahren bei Chirurgischen Operationen*, 4th ed., 2 vols., 771
STOCKS, P.: Cancer and bronchitis mortality in relation to atmospheric deposit and smoke, 74 (O)
STOESSER, A. V. *See* ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
STOKES, E. Joan: P.P.L.O. in genital infections, 510 (C)
STOMACH:
Alimentary bleeding of obscure origin; follow-up study and commentary (F. A. Jones, A. E. Read, and J. L. Stubbe), 1138 (O); 1526 (C)
Association of gastro-duodenal lesions with Ménière's syndrome (R. Wyburn-Mason), 79 (O); 301 (C)
Cancer, relation to atmospheric pollution, 75
Carcinoma: excess blood-group substance A in serum of patient dying with carcinoma of stomach (M. Barber and I. Dunsford), 607 (O); 634 (L)
STOMACH (*continued*):
Gastrectomy, partial, and peptic ulcer (H. Taylor), 1133 (O); 1172 (L)
Replacement, 1397
Ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer
STOPFORD, Lord, introduction in House of Lords, 660
STRANGE, E. H.: Physiotherapy in arthritis, 1302 (C)
STRANGE, S. L.: Giant innocent gastric ulcer; behaviour and treatment, 476 (O)
STRATFORD, M.: Fitness to drive, 442 (C)
STRATTON, F., and TOVEY, G. H.: Auto-immune erythrocyte sensitization, 115 (C)
"Strepsils," 232
Streptomycin poisoning in renal failure; an indication for treatment with artificial kidney (K. D. G. Edwards and H. M. Whyte), 752 (O); 772 (L)
STRÖMBLAD, B. C. R.: Effect on intra-arterially administered nicotine on the blood flow in the hand, 484 (O)
Strontium-90, absorption in infants, 62
— dietary contamination, 962, 967
— fall-out in water, 660
— — increased, 1052 (P)
— in food and bone, 1234 (A); 1248 (P)
Strychnine tonics, 1236
STUART, William James, obituary of, 651, 795, 1125
STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Chemotherapy of non-tuberculous pulmonary infections, 1606 (O)
STUBBE, J. L. *See* JONES, F. A., 1138
Students, medical, international journal, 596
— — travel grants, 784 (C); 776 (A)
— operational research in the university (N. Malleson), 1031
— student suicides (Sir Alan Rook), 599 (O); 633 (L); 787 (C), 972 (C), 1246 (C), 1475 (C)
Stuttering. *See* Speech disorders
SU 4885, inhibitory effect on adrenal function, 398
SUFFERN, W. S. *See* NEWCOMBE, C. P., 142
Suicide, attempted, notification suggested, 1244 (C), 1590 (C)
— law on, 1127 (P)
— student suicides (Sir Alan Rook), 599 (O); 633 (L); 787 (C), 972 (C), 1246 (C), 1475 (C)
Sulphamethoxypyridazine in dermatitis herpetiformis, 858 (C)
Sulphonamide mixtures, 40 (A); 233 (C); 509 (C)
SUMMERS, F. *See* ADAMS, M., 362
Suppository treatment of haemorrhagic proctitis (S. C. Truelove), 955 (O)
Suprarenals. *See* Adrenals
"Suramin," 1114
Surgeons: Top surgeons, 1100 (A); 1182 (C), 1348 (C), 1525 (C)
SURGERY:
Decoration of the operating theatre, 165
Electrolyte Changes in Surgery (Kathleen E. Roberts, P. Vanamee, and J. W. Poppell), 1229
Fehler und Gefahren bei Chirurgischen Operationen, 4th ed., 2 vols. (Editors: R. R. Stich and K. H. Bauer), 771
Management of post-operative pain in patient allergic to morphine, 186; 736 (C)
Post-operative care and shortage of beds and nurses, 300 (C), 791 (C)
Praktische Operationskunde und Instrumentenlehre (H. Seyfarth and E. Jaeger), 907
Steroids and surgery, 1464 (A)
Surgical Progress, 1957 (British Surgical Practice) (Editors: Sir Ernest Rock Carling and Sir James Paterson Ross), 155
Surgical rehabilitation in young delinquents (D. A. Ogden), 432; 650 (C), 924 (C)
Synopsis of Surgery, 5th ed. (E. W. H. Groves), 361
Text-book of Surgery, 2nd ed. (P. Kiely), 1168
Tumor Surgery of the Head and Neck (R. S. Pollack), 771
Surveys: *Survey Methods in Social Investigation* (C. A. Moser), 698
SUTHERLAND, I.: Drug trials, 297
— Controlled clinical trials, 1037
SUTHERLAND, V. L. *See* MONTGOMERY, R. D., 215
Suxamethonium apnoea, blood transfusion treatment, 386
— dangers of intermittent injections, 786 (C), 1045 (C), 1239 (C), 1349 (C), 1475 (C)
— effects of oxytocin on response to (R. J. H. Hodges, J. R. Bennett, M. E. Tunstall, and R. O. F. Shanks), 413 (O)
— incidence of "muscle pain" after short-acting relaxants; comparison between suxamethonium chloride and suxamethonium bromide (R. A. L. Leatherdale, R. A. J. Mayhew, and D. S. Hayton-Williams), 904 (O); 1239 (C), 1623 (C)
Swab left in patient; surgeon's successful appeal (medico-legal note), 657
SWALE, J. *See* MICKERSON, J. N., 876
SWAN, C.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1041 (C)
SWEANY, H. C. *See* ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
Sweating, palmar, basal, effect of altitude on (Pamela C. B. MacKinnon, I. L. MacKinnon, and E. S. Williams), 199 (O)
SWINBURNE-JONES, Hilda: Telling the cancer patient, 1352 (C)
Swiney prize awarded to C. K. Simpson, 313
SWYER, G. I. M.: The oestrogens, 1029, 1299 (C)

Sydney University. *See* Universities, Sydney
SYKES, G.: *Disinfection and Sterilization*, 959
SYMON, L., and BETT, Isobel M.: Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism with normal urinary calcium, 1451 (O)
Symonds, William James Charters, obituary of, 1481
Sympathectomy for hypertension; follow-up of 212 patients (C. P. Newcombe, H. S. Shucksmith, and W. S. Suffern), 142 (O); 858 (C), 1409 (C)
— lumbo-dorsal, for hypertension, 1364
Synchrocyclotron, clinical use, 223 (A); 363 (C)
Syncope, attacks in Fallot's tetralogy (J. L. Braudo and M. M. Zion), 1323 (O)
"Syntocinon," 47
Syphilis: Drug treatment (A. J. King), 355, 431
SZABÓ, I. *See* HADNAGY, Cs., 1227
SZWARC, Mary. *See* FORTUINE, R., 1304
SZYRYNSKI, V.: Aspirin and intestinal haemorrhage, 49 (C)

T

"Tabalgin," 352
TALBOT, E. C. S. *See* WILLIAMS, J. R. B., 1374
TANNER, E. I. *See* BURSTON, J., 83
Tapeworm infection from cats, 802
TÁRNOKY, A. L.: *Clinical Biochemical Methods*, 34
TAYLOR, C.: Patent medicines on television, 787 (C); 776 (A)
TAYLOR, E. S.: *Essentials of Gynecology*, 489
TAYLOR, H.: Partial gastrectomy and peptic ulcer, 1133 (O); 1172 (L)
TAYLOR, J. S.: Midwives and oxytocin, 1473 (C)
TAYLOR, Sir John, obituary of, 512
Teeth: Dental caries and puberty, 966 (A)
— prevention of dental tartar, 522
— toothpaste advertisement claims, 596

TELEVISION:
Abortion on T.V., 638 (A); 921 (C), 1041 (C)
Anonymity and medical ethics, 1170 (L); 1347 (C)
B.M.A. Divisions' symposium, 800
Closed-circuit colour television, 314
Effect on children's eyesight, 1356 (P)
Medicine on television, 171 (C), 1189 (C), 1348 (C), 1588 (C)
Misleading advertisements, 798 (P)
"On Call to a Nation," special showing for doctors, 184
Patent medicines advertised on television, 729 (P); 776 (A); 787 (C), 1044 (C)
"Slimming" bread on I.T.V., 1356 (P)
Television and the Child, study of recommendations, 1055
Television angina, 506 (C)
Your figures in their hands, 101 (L); 235 (C)

Tenosynovitis, stenosing, of common peroneal tendon sheath (D. R. Gunn), 691 (O)
Terminology: Origin of the term "internal medicine," 1190 (C), 1477 (C)
— Proper use of words, 116 (C)
— "Spit in your eye?" 53 (C)
TERRY, H.: Rubella in pregnancy, 862 (C)
"Tessalon," action on dyspnoea of patients with chronic lung disease (C. S. Darke, Beryl A. Snowden, D. Verel, J. J. Daly, and W. R. Layland), 622 (O)
Testicle, condition after division of cord in treatment of hernia (Y. G. Bodhe), 1507 (O)
Testosterone therapy in breast cancer, 1316
Tetanus in cotton-wool, 1627
— risk after injury, 736
— spores, occurrence in materials used for dressing wounds; report of Public Health Laboratory Service (Medical Research Council, London), 1150 (O)
— toxoid, prophylactic, 1187 (C), 1252 (C)
TETLOW, C. *See* BETHELL, M. F., 923
TEWFIK, G. I.: Muscle pain after short-acting relaxants, 1239 (C)
Thalassaemia in Liberia (E. B. Olesen and others), 1385 (O)
THEOBALD, G. W.: Review of *Obstetrics and Gynecology*, by J. R. Willson, C. T. Beecham, I. Forman, and Elsie R. Carrington), 560
Theophylline in chronic bronchitis, 108
Therapeutics: *Current Therapy*, 1494
— *Modern Treatment Yearbook*, 487
Thiopentone anaesthesia, domiciliary administration, 248
"Thiotepa" therapy in breast cancer, 1316
THOMAS, A. R.: A moral obligation, 972 (C)
THOMAS, Ivor Elwyn Joseph, obituary of, 792
THOMAS, Mair: Telling the cancer patient, 1039 (C)
THOMAS, Phyllis M. *See* PARKER, R. A., 540
THOMAS, Robert John Percy, obituary of, 1124
THOMPSON, Sir A. P.: Review of *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. IV. *Chronic Illness in a Large City. The Baltimore Study* (Commission of Chronic Illness), 631
— knighthood conferred on, 106, 110
THOMPSON, M.: Triamcinolone in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 1259 (O)
THOMPSON, R.: Student suicides, 787 (C)
THOMPSON, William Russell, obituary of, 241
THOMSON, A. D. *See* MACKINNON, I. L., 1015
THOMSON, Claude de Boudry, obituary of, 1247
THOMSON, Sir Landsborough, portrait, 1539
Thorax. *See* Chest
THORLEY, A. S. *See* BETHELL, M. F., 923
THORN, G. W. *See* JENKINS, J. S., 398
THORNTON, Kenneth Bruce, obituary of, 1306
THRING, M. W. (Editor): *Air Pollution: Based on Papers Given at a Conference held at the University of Sheffield, September, 1956*, 561
Thrombosis, cerebral, 1614
— coronary. *See* Coronary thrombosis
— in haemophilia, 1422
— spontaneous, of external carotid artery (J. Dominian and J. Lowe), 554 (O)
Thudichum. Chemist of the Brain (D. L. Drabkin), 1458
THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C., and GILES, C.: Vaccination against whooping-cough, 1352 (C)
Thymectomy for myasthenia gravis, reappraisal of, 288 (L); 717 (C), 920 (C), 1351 (C)
Thymoma, benign, and red-cell aplasia; study on case responding to prednisone (E. H. O. Parry, G. S. Kilpatrick, and R. M. Hardisty), 1154 (O); 1174 (A)
THYNE, G. G.: Silent perforations, 1590 (C)

THYROID:
Effect of disorders on the heart (H. Cookson), 254 (O)
Enlargement in schoolchildren of North Oxfordshire (D. E. Hughes, K. Rodgers, and D. C. Wilson), 280 (O)
Hormones; therapeutic uses (A. W. Spence), 706
Hyperthyroidism associated with periodic paralysis and hypopotassaemia (N. Anderssen and K. Wigmostad), 1389 (O); 1623 (C)
Hypothermic myxoedema coma, 234 (C)
In the infant, 354 (A)
Increased function in haemochromatosis (R. S. Williams), 1078 (O)
Myxoedema coma, electroencephalogram in; clinical and electroencephalographic study of three cases (E. A. Nieman), 1204 (O)
— value of voice in diagnosis in the elderly (W. H. Lloyd), 1208 (O); 1409 (C)
Neoplasms and irradiation, 233 (C)
Sporadic goitrous cretinism, triac "stosstherapy" (H. Zondek, Hannah E. Leszynsky, and Gerda W. Zondek), 340 (O)
Thyroid disease and phenylthiocarbamide, taste response (F. D. Kitchin and others), 1069 (O)
Thyrotoxicosis, treatment with ^{131}I; review of 500 cases (G. W. Blomfield and others), 63 (O); 1578 (L)

Thyroxine, 706
TIMBURY, G. C. *See* ADAMS, J. F., 833
Tinea pedis, studies in epidemiology. I. Tinea pedis in schoolchildren. II. Dermatophytes on floors of swimming-baths (Mary P. English and Mary D. Gibson), 1442 (O), 1446 (O); 1623 (C)
"Tineafax" powder, 919
Tissue transplantation: Foetal tissue bank; problems and prospects (J. E. M. Kay and M. Constandoulakis), 575; 562 (L)
TITMUSS, R. M.: *Essays on "The Welfare State,"* 1393
TIZARD, J. P. M. *See* British Paediatric Association, 166

TOBACCO:
Cigarettes, effect of filters on carcinogens, 320
Constituents of Tobacco Smoke, a bibliography (Editors: H. R. Bentley and E. G. N. Berry), 580
Consumption in United Kingdom, 1957-8, 106 (A)
Laboratory contributions to tobacco-cancer problem (E. L. Wynder), 317 (O); 351 (A); 506 (C)
Smoking and lung cancer; cigarette consumption and effect of filter tips, 657 (P)
— habits of monozygotic and dizygotic twins (L. Friberg, L. Kaij, S. J. Dencker, and E Jonsson), 1090 (O); 1096 (L)
— mortality from, 507 (C)
— on Underground, 732
— research on effects, 313
— respiratory symptoms, and ventilatory capacity; studies in random samples of the population (I. T. T. Higgins), 325 (O); 351 (A); 506 (C)
Tobacco amblyopia, 1582 (L)
TOBIN, J. O'H. *See* Medical Research Council, 609
Today's Health, change of editorship, 1421
TODD, J. W.: Cardiac pain, 438 (C)
"Tofranil," complications of use, 1043 (C), 1590 (C)
Tolbutamide poisoning, 644 (C), 857 (C), 1120 (C)
— therapy, in diabetes, 1466
TOMLINSON, K. M.: Geographical tongue, 1304 (C)
Tongue: Geographical tongue; treatment with erythromycin, 1304 (C)
Tongue-tie, spontaneous rupture of, 236 (C), 1198 (C)
Tonics (J. C. Houston), 1236; 1413 (C), 1532 (C)
Tonsillectomy: Too many tonsillectomies? 52 (C), 442 (C), 509 (C), 1478 (C)
Tonsillitis, acute; antibiotic therapy, 50 (C), 368 (C), 719 (C)
TOOHEY, M.: Long-term anticoagulant therapy, 920 (C)
Toothpaste advertisement claims, 596
TOVEY, G. H. *See* STRATTON, F., 115
TOWERS, J. R. H. *See* ADDISON, N. V., 1167
TOWNSEND, Reginald Stephen, obituary of, 374

TOXICOLOGY:
Addiction to unrestricted drugs, 238 (C)
Handbook of Treatment of Acute Poisoning, 2nd ed. (E. H. Bensley and G. E. Joron), 206

TOXICOLOGY *(continued)*:
Lipstick, toxicity of dye components, 1192 (P)
P.A.M. in treatment of organophosphorus poisoning, 1476 (C)
Poisons and dangerous drugs, sale to public, 305 (C)
Quinidine poisoning as cause of generalized muscle weakness (P. L. Colville), 281 (O); 1184 (C)
Sale of poisons and dangerous drugs (correction), 124

Toxoplasmosis, diagnostic centres, 870 (correction, 984)
Toys, dangerous, 1173 (A)
TR 495. *See* Methyl orthotolyl quinazolone, new hypnotic, 1619 (A)
Trachea: Tracheo-bronchial and pulmonary chondro-adenoma (hamartoma) (D. C. Perry), 1572 (O)
Tracheotomy in influenza (J. H. Diggle), 419 (O); 429 (A); 646 (C)
TRAFFORD, H. S.: Atony of the female bladder; report of four cases, 149 (O); 365 (C), 587 (C), 649 (C), 788 (C), 1243 (C)
Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society, vol. 55, 298
TREDGOLD, R. F. (Editor): *Bridging the Gap from Fear to Understanding in Mental Illness*, 489
TRÉMOLIÈRES, J. *See* LAROCHE, G., 1516
Triamcinolone, clinical value, 109
— Cushingoid reaction, 1586 (C)
— in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (M. Thompson), 1259 (O)
— side-effects (P. H. Kendall and M. F. Hart), 682 (O)
Trichuriasis, treatment with dithiazanine; preliminary report (D. H. D. Paine, E. S. Lower, and T. V. Cooper), 93 (O)
Tricyclamol in treatment of chronic non-specific diarrhoea, 151
Trifluoperazine dihydrochloride ("stelazine") in paranoid schizophrenia (R. Macdonald and T. P. S. Watts), 549 (O); 862 (C), 1044 (C), 1532 (C)
Triiodo-thyroacetic acid (triac), "stosstherapy" in sporadic goitrous cretinism (H. Zondek, Hannah E. Leszynsky, and Gerda W. Zondek), 340 (O)
Triiodothyronine, 707
TRILLWOOD, W.: Aspirin plain and buffered, 588 (C)
"Triominic" tablets and syrup, 714
TRIST, E. *See* SEMEONOFF, B., 1283
Tropical medicine: *Diseases of Children in the Subtropics and Tropics* (H. C. Trowell and D. B. Jelliffe), 1458
TROTMAN, C. G. *See* LUCAS, B. G. B., 1165
TROWELL, H. C., and JELLIFFE, D. B.: *Diseases of Children in the Subtropics and Tropics*, 1458
TRUELOVE, S. C.: Suppository treatment of haemorrhagic proctitis, 955 (O)
— and WITTS, L. J.: Cortisone and corticotrophin in ulcerative colitis, 387 (O); 649 (C), 1039 (C)
— *See* HONEY, G. E., 1299
Trumpet playing, circulatory effects (M. Faulkner and E. P. Sharpey-Schafer), 685 (O)
Trypanosoma rhodesiense in bushbuck, 173 (C), 186 (C), 720 (C)
Tuberculin desensitization treatment of recurrent phlyctenular kerato-conjunctivitis (A. Pines), 689 (O); 1245 (C)

TUBERCULOSIS:
Bacteriology of Tuberculosis (E. Dazins), 631
B.C.G., case against (A. S. Anderson and others), 1423 (O); 1460 (L)
— freeze-dried, 184
— long-term effectiveness of vaccination of infants in close contact with infectious tuberculosis (J. Lorber and Peggy C. Menneer), 1430 (O); 1460 (L)
— revaccination, 872
— *Le Souche de B.C.G.* (A. Frappier and M. Panisset), 424
— tuberculous meningitis after, 114 (C)
— vaccination in pregnancy, 598
Chemoprophylaxis, 46
Chronic; case demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1101
Conference, 15th International, 871
Control in Scotland, 448 (P)
— measures, 46
Future of the tuberculosis service, 286 (L); 583 (C), 718 (C)
Glasgow's X-ray Campaign Against Tuberculosis, 1284
Handbuch der Tuberkulose. Vol. 1. *Allgemeine Grundlagen* (Editors: J. Hein, H. Kleinschmidt, and E. Uehlinger), 1334
In domestic animals, 50 (C)
In Hong Kong and Singapore, 798 (P)
Incidence among women, 1128 (P)
Joints; local chemotherapy, 174 (C)
Pulmonary; case of many lesions, 224; 301 (C), 364 (C)
— chemotherapy (J. Crofton), 1610 (O)
— how chronic in the elderly? (J. Smith), 1448 (O)
— resection, indications and bacteriological findings (J. R. Edge and D. E. Bottrill), 276 (O)
— treatment with "1314" (A. R. Somner and others), 486

TUBERCULOSIS *(continued)*:
Surgical, chemotherapy in, 1254
Trends; symposium in Philadelphia, 46
Tubercle bacilli in dairy products, 662
Tuberculosis in White and Negro Children. Vol. I. *Roentgenologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study* (Janet B. Hardy). Vol. II. *Epidemiologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study* (Miriam E. Brailey), 560
Tuberculous meningitis after B.C.G., 114 (C)

TUBIANA, M.: Thyroid neoplasms and irradiation, 233 (C)
D-Tubocurarine and controlled respiration in treatment of status epilepticus (H. I. A. Nisbet), 95 (O)
TUCKMAN, E. *See* PAULETT, J. D., 508
— *See* WOODALL, J., 1529
Tumours: *Tumor Surgery of the Head and Neck* (R. S. Pollack), 771
TUNBRIDGE, R. E.: Need for continued education in medicine, 918
TUNSTALL, M. E. *See* HODGES, R. J. H., 413
TURIAF, J. *See* BOURGEOIS, P., 1576
TURNER, Beatrice: Vulval varicosities in pregnancy, 1591 (C)
TURNER, G. S.: "Getting Married," 714 (C)
TURNER, J. W. A.: Myasthenia gravis, 778 (correction, 932)
— review of *Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Neurological Basis of Behaviour. In Commemoration of Sir Charles Sherrington*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 699
TURNER, P. P.: Simplification of ferric chloride test for P.A.S. in urine, 1514
TURNER, R. L. *See* WATSON, G. W., 1315
TURNER, W. C. *See* ADAMS, M., 362
TWEDDELL, D.: Poisons and dangerous drugs, 305 (C)
Twins, conjoined; further observations (I. Aird), 1313 (O); 1337 (A); 1586 (C)
— — at Ashton-under-Lyne, press publicity, 1122 (C)
— — separation at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 975 (C), 1122 (C)
— interval in birth of twins, 932
— monozygotic and dizygotic, smoking habits (L. Friberg, L. Kaij, S. J. Dencker, and E. Jonsson), 1090 (O); 1096 (L)
— twinning rate in Europe during the war (M. G. Bulmer), 29 (O)
— *Über die Erblichkeit des Normalen Elektroenzephalogramms. Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Ein- und Zweieiigen Zwillingen* (F. Vogel), 34
— uniovular, anaemia and polycythaemia in (Margaret M. Kerr), 902 (O); 1410 (C)
"Tympahin" ear drops, 1297
Typhoid fever notifications (vital statistics), 1308, 1419, 1485
— — *See also* Enteric fever; Paratyphoid fever

U

UA CONCHUBHAIR, S.: Hospital sterilization, 366 (C)
UEHLINGER, E. *See* HEIN, J., 1334
Ulcer, peptic. *See* Peptic ulcer
"Ultandren." *See* Fluoxymesterone.
Ultrasonic rays in diagnostic radiology; echoencephalography (D. Gordon), 1500 (O)
Umbilical cord: When to tie the cord, 584 (C)
— sepsis and its control, 1396 (L)
UNGERLEIDER, H. E., and GUBNER, R. S. (Editors): *Life Insurance and Medicine: The Prognosis and Underwriting of Disease*, 216
Union Internationale de la Presse Médicale, fourth congress, 1056

UNIVERSITIES:
Aberdeen: Appointments and retirements, 384, 520, 1487
Awards, 451
Degrees conferred, 243
Honorary degrees conferred, 1310
Adelaide: Appointments, 1598
Australian National University: Appointments, 184
Belfast, Queen's University: Appointments, 60
Fifteenth anniversary celebrations, 1055
Honorary degrees, 246
Birmingham: Appointments and retirements, 184, 243, 379, 451, 1055
Degrees conferred, 243
Health service, 404
Honorary degrees, 732
Titles conferred, 122, 184, 379, 870
Bristol: Degrees awarded, 243, 379
Cambridge: Appointments, 122
Degrees conferred, 243, 379, 1250
Examination results, 378
Prizes, 379
Science library, 732
Undergraduate suicides, 601
Wellcome Trust grant, 520
Whitby Medal, 800
Dublin: Appointments, 1359, 1598
School of Physic, Trinity College: Degrees and licences conferred, 243
Examination results, 379

UNIVERSITIES *(continued)*:
Durham: Degrees conferred, 243
C. A. Green appointed to chair of bacteriology, 596
Honorary degrees conferred, 1310
G. L. Howe appointed to Chair of Oral Surgery, 596
Edinburgh: Appointments, 60, 870, 1310
Degrees conferred, 379
Diplomas conferred, 379
R. B. Fisher appointed to Chair of Chemistry in Relation to Medicine, 930
Honorary degrees, 800
Glasgow: T. Anderson appointed to Chair of Infectious Diseases, 930
Appointments, 384
R. Barnes appointed to Chair of Orthopaedics, 930
Degrees conferred, 379
Honorary degrees, 1055
Harvard: Veritas; examinations at Harvard Medical School in 1958 (W. M. Keynes), 1035
Leeds: Appointments, 870, 1487, 1598
Degrees awarded, 243
Honorary degrees, 870, 1598
Liverpool: Appointments, 521
London: Appointments, 243, 379, 1596, 1598
Degrees awarded, 243, 379, 1250
Diplomas awarded, 243
C. F. Harris re-elected vice-chancellor, 983
Postgraduate Medical School. *See* Postgraduate Medical School of London
Scholarships awarded, 379
Teachers recognized, 1596
Titles conferred, 384
Manchester: Degrees awarded, 243
Diplomas awarded, 243
Nursing course, 1130
Operational research in the university (N. Malleson), 1031
Oxford: Appointments, 246
Degrees conferred, 1250
Prizes and scholarships, 378
W. D. M. Paton appointed to chair of pharmacology, 596
Tribute to Sir Wilfrid le Gros Clark, 851
Reading: Honorary degrees, 801
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, University College of, Central African Medical School, 1024 (L)
St. Andrews: Degrees conferred, 379
Honorary degrees conferred, 931, 1598
Sheffield: Appointments, 597
Sydney: N. Malleson appointed director, Student Health Service, 1130
Wales: Degrees conferred, 243, 378

University College Hospital, London, *Handbook*, 889
Upjohn travelling fellowships, 384
Urethra, female, oestrogen sensitivity of, 1518 (L)
Urethritis: Pleuropneumonia-like organisms in genital infections (E. Klieneberger-Nobel), 19 (O); 510 (C), 974 (C)

URINE:
Green fluorescence, 736
Incontinence, buzzers for bed-wetters, 51 (C), 175 (C)
— onset enuresis, 508 (C)
"Maple syrup urine disease" (J. Dancis, M. Levitz, S. Miller, and R. G. Westall), 91 (O); 104 (A)
— — — — an inborn error of the metabolism of valine, leucine, and isoleucine associated with gross mental deficiency (D. Y. Mackenzie and L. I. Woolf), 90 (O); 104 (A)
Relation between maximal concentration, maximal water reabsorption capacity, and mannitol clearance in patients with renal disease (E. J. Dorhout Mees), 1159 (O)
Role of osmotic diuresis in impairment of concentrating ability in renal disease (E. J. Dorhout Mees), 1156 (O)
Vesico-vaginal fistula associated with retention (D. Crichton), 1020

U.S.S.R.: *Guide to Russian Medical Literature*, 89
Uterus: Castor oil, soap enema, and hot bath, effect on pregnant human uterus near term; tocographic study (J. G. Mathie and B. H. Dawson), 1162 (O); 1175 (A)
— cervical incompetence, 62
— double, twin pregnancy in (N. Kennedy), 486; 649 (C)

V

Vaccination. *See also* Poliomyelitis, immunization; Smallpox
— *Certificate Requirements for International Travel*, 575
VACHTENHEIM, J.: Cullen's sign, 234 (C)
Vagotomy; post-operative diarrhoea, cause and prevention (H. Burge and P. A. Clark), 1142 (O); 1411 (C)
"Vallergan," 643
VANAMEE, P. *See* ROBERTS, Kathleen E., 1229
Vancomycin: Report on treatment of patients with severe staphylococcal infections (A. A. C. Dutton and P. C. Elmes), 1144 (O)
— toxic effects, 1148
VARADE, S.: Subacute combined during liver therapy, 1188 (C)
Varicose veins, vulval, in pregnancy (H. Dodd and H. P. Wright), 831 (O); 1185 (C), 1351 (C), 1412 (C), 1591 (C)
"Vasculit," peripheral effects (R. S. Duff), 1007 (O)
"Vascutonex," 362
Veins: *Étude Radiologique de la Circulation Veineuse du Membre Supérieur (Sujet Normal)*, (E. Lavizzari and V. Ottolini), 347
Vena cava, thrombosis causing menorrhagia, 302 (C)
Venereal disease notifications, third quarter, 1958 (vital statistics), 382
VEREL, D. *See* DARKE, C. S., 622
VERNER, I., and COMITY, Christina: Intermittent suxamethonium injections, 1239 (C)
Vesico-vaginal fistula associated with retention of urine (D. Crichton), 1020
VILLA, L., and COVA, N.: Symptomless myelomatosis, 1527 (C)
Viomycin, availability and indications, 122; 291 (A)

VIRUSES:
Adenovirus infection, outbreak in Portsmouth Naval Command, 1958 (P. K. Fraser and L. A. Hatch), 470 (O)
Diseases, treatment; future role of nucleic acids, 1519 (O)
— world-wide studies, 1520 (A)
Respiratory tract infections in Glasgow area (N. R. Grist and R. G. Sommerville), 900 (O)
Viral Encephalitis. A Symposium (Compiled and edited by W. S. Fields and R. J. Blattner), 99

Visceral replacement, 1397 (L)

VISION: *See also* Blindness; Eye; Ophthalmology
Amblyopia, unilateral; preliminary study of 10,000 National Health patients (R. B. W. Cole), 202 (O); 221 (A); 363 (C), 441 (C), 510 (C), 586 (C), 650 (C); Supp. 100 (C)
The Preservation of Eyesight, prepared with the advice of a Consultative Committee, and edited by Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty, 1093
Sjögren hand-tests for assessment of acuity in young children, 1600

VITAL STATISTICS:
Diarrhoea, infectious, outbreak in Nottingham, 244
Diphtheria, graphs, 121, 183, 594, 1054, 1195, 1251, 1309, 1597
— outbreak at Wetherby, 121, 183
Dysentery graphs, 183, 518, 594, 868, 929, 1357, 1485, 1597
— notifications, 450, 799, 981, 1128, 1195, 1308, 1358, 1419, 1485, 1537, 1597, 1626
England and Wales: Vital statistics for 1958, 312; first quarter of 1959, 1195
Enteric fever, graphs, 182, 383, 869, 982, 1054, 1128, 1309, 1419
Food-poisoning notifications, 1129, 1309, 1358, 1537, 1597, 1626
How many weeks in a year? 221 (A)
Industrial accidents and diseases notified, 122, 382, 659, 1128, 1251, 1537
Infectious diseases in England and Wales during 1958, 181; first quarter of 1959, 1054
— — notifications, 59, 122, 182, 244, 312, 382, 450, 519, 595, 659, 731, 799, 929, 981, 1054, 1129, 1195, 1308, 1358, 1419, 1485, 1537, 1597, 1626
— — weekly summary, 59, 120, 183, 245, 311, 383, 449, 519, 595, 659, 731, 799, 869, 930, 981, 1053, 1129, 1195, 1252, 1309, 1357, 1484, 1538, 1596
Influenza, Asian, 312
— deaths, 594, 658, 731
— incidence, 449
— notifications, 382
Ireland, Republic of, report of Department of Health for 1956, 1419
— vital statistics, third quarter of 1958, 181; fourth quarter, 1597
Length of Working Life of Males in Great Britain, 810
London; report of County Medical Officer of Health, 449
Lung cancer deaths in 1958, 1054
Measles, graphs, 58, 122, 182, 244, 312, 383, 450, 518, 595, 659, 731, 798, 1054, 1128, 1251, 1485, 1537
— notifications, 799, 981, 1129, 1195, 1308, 1358, 1419, 1485, 1537, 1597, 1626
— reports from general practitioners, 380
Meningococcal infection, graphs, 182, 658, 798, 982, 1195, 1251, 1419
— — notifications, 1485
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs, 59, 182, 798, 1309, 1597
Paratyphoid B outbreak at Scarborough, 121
Paratyphoid fever notifications, 1129, 1419
— — outbreaks, 981
Pneumonia, deaths, 594, 658, 731
— graphs, 58, 182, 244, 312, 383, 449, 518, 594, 658, 731, 799, 982, 1419, 1597
— notifications, 1537
Poliomyelitis, acute, graphs, 121, 183, 869, 929, 1128, 1251, 1357, 1485, 1537, 1626
— — notifications, 981, 1129, 1195, 1308, 1358, 1419, 1485, 1597, 1626
Scarlet fever, graphs, 59, 121, 182, 244, 312, 519, 594, 658, 731, 929, 1195, 1309, 1357, 1419, 1537
Scotland in 1958, 1486
— Report of Department of Health, 1958, 982
— vital statistics, third quarter, 1958, 181

VITAL STATISTICS *(continued)*:
Smallpox at Liverpool, 731, 869, 929
Smog deaths in London, 449
Typhoid fever notifications, 1308, 1419, 1485
Venereal disease notifications, third quarter, 1958, 382
Whooping-cough, graphs, 183, 244, 312, 383, 450, 869, 1537
— notifications, 1597

Vitamin-D deficiency and osteomalacia, 933
Vitamin E in intermittent claudication, 984
Vitamins as tonics, 1236
Vitiligo, treatment, 1058
Vitreous haemorrhage, treatment, 1360
VLAD, P. *See* KEITH, J. D., 560
VOGEL, F: *Über die Erblichkeit des Normalen Elektroenzephalogramms. Vergleichende Untersuchungen and Ein- und Zweieiligen Zwillingen*, 34
Vomiting, cyclic, incidence and pathogenesis, 170 (C)
VONDRA, J., and BLAHA, R.: *Injuries of the Bones of the Head. An Atlas of Clinical and X-ray Diagnosis*, 1094
VON MERING, O., and KING, S. H.: *Remotivating the Mental Patient*, 593
Vulva, varicose veins in pregnancy (H. Dodd and H. P. Wright), 831 (O); 1185 (C), 1351 (C), 1412 (C), 1591 (C)

W

WADDELL, W. B.: Diabetes in the Tropics, 1120 (C)
WADDINGTON, C. H.: Current views on evolution, 1111
WAGSTAFF, Helen. *See* WAGSTAFF, Joan, 504
WAGSTAFF, Joan, and WAGSTAFF, Helen: Immunization programmes, 504 (C)
Wales, University. *See* Universities, Wales
WALFORD, P. A.: Antibiotics in acute tonsillitis and otitis media, 368 (C)
WALKER, Edward Geoffrey Learoyd, obituary of, 445
WALKER, John Ernest, obituary of, 1305
WALKER, K.: *The Story of Blood*, 1394
— *The Story of Medicine*, 1342
WALKER, O.: Spinal analgesia in obstetrics, 973 (C)
WALKER, R. M.: Venous shunts in cirrhosis, 1118 (C)
WALKER, Robert Lawrence, obituary of, 793
WALLACE, H. E. R., and WHYTE, Marion B. H.: Natural history of the psychoneuroses, 144 (O); 367 (C), 441 (C), 586 (C), 790 (C)
WALLACE, H. J. *See* BARROW, J., 420
WALLACE, J.: Afibrinogenaemia after transfusion, 114 (C)
WALLACE, R. A. R.: Recurrent phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, 1245 (C)
WALLGREN, A.: A lifetime of paediatrics; Catherine Chisholm Memorial Lecture, 849
WALLIS, H.: Cyclic vomiting, 170 (C)
WALLIS, J. H., and BOOKER, H. S.: *Marriage Counselling: A Description and Analysis of the Remedial Work of the National Marriage Guidance Council*, 284
WALSHE, Sir Francis, visiting professorship in U.S.A., 732
WALSHE, P.: Hazards of ship surgeons, 1352 (C)
Walter Dixon Scholarship, 450
WALTON, J. N. *See* WILSON, J., 1275
WAND, S. *See* MOORE, A. M. A., 784
War crimes, medical, 1588 (C)
WARDALE, John Dobson, obituary of, 176
WARD-MCQUAID, J. N. *See* PEASE, J. C., 436
"Warduzide," 582
WARIN, R. P.: Monilial granuloma, 1121 (C)
WARREN, Marjory W.: Review of *Ageing and Human Skill. A Report Centred on Work by the Nuffield Unit for Research into Problems of Ageing*, by A. T. Welford, 33
WARRIER, G. K. *See* KAYE, N., 627
WARTENBERG, R.: *Neuritis, Sensory Neuritis, Neuralgia. A Clinical Study with Review of the Literature*, 837
WASHBORN, William, obituary of, 513
Wasp-sting, value of onion as remedy, 802
WATERHOUSE, J. A. H.: Cancer survival rates, 511 (C)
WATERWORTH, Pamela M. *See* HAVARD, C. W. H., 688
WATKINSON, G. *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
WATSON, A. B. *See* CUNNINGHAM, I. J., 139
WATSON, C. C. M.: Medicine on television, 1588 (C)
WATSON, G. I.: Measles outbreak, 380
— Influenza outbreak, 502; 490 (L); 645 (C), 926 (C)
WATSON, G. W., and TURNER, R. L.: Breast cancer: new approach to therapy, 1315 (O); 1336 (L); 1589 (C)
WATSON-JONES, Sir Reginald: Hunterian Oration, 520, 580; 721 (C)
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: "Getting Married," 715 (C)
Watson Smith Lecture, 60
WATTS, C. A. H.: Influenza outbreak, 501; 645 (C), 926 (C)
— The tardy convalescent, 1409 (C)
WATTS, T. P. S. *See* MACDONALD, R., 549
WAUGH, W. G.: The Emperor's new clothes, 301 (C)
WAYCOTT, J. A.: Boxing, 1591 (C)
WAYNE, E. J. *See* CROOKS, J., 112
WEAR, Arthur Hyde, obituary of, 1306
WEAVER, J. A.: Oral antidiabetic agents, 1474 (C)
WEHRLIN, H.: Local chemotherapy in joint tuberculosis, 174 (C)
Weight-lifting, posture of trunk during (P. R. Davis), 87 (O); 368 (C)
Weights and measures: use of abbreviations and symbols, 1053 (P)
WEIR, J. H. *See* ADAMS, M., 362
WELBOURN, R. B., appointed professor of surgery, Queen's University, Belfast, 60
Welfare state: *Essays on "The Welfare State"* (R. M. Titmuss), 1393
WELFORD, A. T.: *Ageing and Human Skill. A Report Centred on Work by the Nuffield Unit for Research into Problems of Ageing*, 33
Wellcome Foundation: Dinner to Carlsberg Foundation, 1358
— D. A. Long appointed chief medical adviser, 1310
— Research Laboratories, extensions, 1130; 1235 (A)
— Trust, grant to Cambridge University, 520
— — second report, 1956–8, 1252
WELLER, M. A.: Asphyxia with nitrogen, 559; 861 (C)
WELLS, A. V.: Outlook in cancer, 1039 (C)
WELLS, Nesta H.: Women police surgeons, 175 (C)
Wesley: *John Wesley among the Physicians. A Study of Eighteenth-century Medicine* (A. W. Hill), 285
WEST, E. D., and DALLY, P. J.: Effects of iproniazid in depressive syndromes, 1491 (O)
WEST, H. F.: Sarcoma in the rat, 1116 (C)
West Wales General Hospital, opened, 1538
WESTALL, R. G. *See* DANCIS, J., 91
WESTLAKE, E. K., and CAMPBELL, E. J. M.: Effects of aminophylline, nikethamide, and sodium salicylate in respiratory failure, 274 (O); 289 (A); 508 (C)
Westminster Hospital, completion of building, 447 (P)
WEXLER, I. B. *See* WIENER, A. S., 1093
Whipworm infestation. *See* Trichuriasis
WHITBY, Sir Lionel, commemorative medal for annual award, 800
WHITCHER, H. W. *See* LUCAS, B. G. B., 1165
WHITEHOUSE, D. *See* WYNNE, N. A., 718
WHITESIDE, C. G. *See* LE QUESNE, L. P., 329
WHITLEY, William Frederick James, obituary of, 55
WHITTINGTON, T. H.: *Art of Clinical Refraction*, 284
WHOOPING-COUGH:
Differential diagnosis from *H. influenzae* infection, 435 (C)
Early immunization, 1540
Graphs (vital statistics), 183, 244, 312, 383, 450, 869, 1537
Incidence, overall mortality, and case mortality, 62
Notifications (vital statistics), 1597
Vaccination, 1344
— final report to Whooping-Cough Immunization Committee of Medical Research Council and to Medical Officers of Health for Battersea and Wandsworth, Bradford, Liverpool, and Newcastle, 994 (O); 1026 (L); 1352 (C)
Vaccine encephalopathy, 1343
WHYTE, H. M.: Sphygmomanometry and arm circumference, 1624 (C)
— *See* EDWARDS, K. D. G., 752
WHYTE, Marion B. H. *See* WALLACE, H. E. R., 144
WICKES, I. G.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 175 (C)
WIENER, A. S., and WEXLER, I. B.: *Heredity of the Blood Groups*, 1093
WIGFIELD, Dorothea M.: Medical ethics, 1122 (C)
WIGFIELD, W. J.: Glucose, 922 (C)
WIGMOSTAD, K. *See* ANDERSSEN, N., 1389
WIGODER, R. G., and JEFFS, H. G.: Influenza epidemic, 583 (C)
WILKINSON, D. S.: *Nursing and Management of Skin Diseases*, 1169
WILKINSON, J. F. *See* NOUR-ELDIN, F., 1161
WILKINSON, M. C.: Future of the tuberculosis service, 718 (C)
WILL, G. *See* MURDOCH, W. R., 1267, 1271
WILLIAMS, B.: Anaesthesia in domiciliary midwifery, 922 (C)
WILLIAMS, D.: Review of *The Excitable Cortex in Conscious Man*, by W. Penfield, 348
— review of *Reticular Formation of the Brain*, edited by H. H. Jasper and others, 1576
WILLIAMS, D. A.: Review of *Practical Allergy*, by M. C. Harris and N. Shure, 1334
WILLIAMS, E. S.: Sleep and wakefulness at high altitudes, 197 (O)
— *See* MACKINNON, Pamela C. B., 199
WILLIAMS, H. B.: *Obstetric Practice*, 33
WILLIAMS, J. R. B., TALBOT, E. C. S., and MAUGHAN, Elizabeth: Hospital outbreak of cross-infection due to *Staphylococcus pyogenes* phage type 80, 1374 (O)
WILLIAMS, Mary Frances, obituary of, 793
WILLIAMS, R. S.: Increased thyroid function in haemochromatosis, 1078 (O)
WILLIAMS, Thomas Pearse, obituary of, 653
WILLSON, J. R., BEECHAM, C. T., FORMAN, I., and CARRINGTON, Elsie R.: *Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 560
WILSON, C. W. *See* NEWTON, K. A., 531
WILSON, D. C. *See* HUGHES, D. E., 280
WILSON, G. M.: Trials of new drugs, 297
— *See* BLOMFIELD, G. W., 63
WILSON, J., WALTON, J. N., and NEWELL, D. J.: Beclamide in intractable epilepsy; a controlled trial, 1275 (O)
WILSON, J. N.: Spontaneous haemarthrosis in osteoarthritis of knee: report of five cases, 1327 (O)
WILSON, R. N. *See* BROWN, H. M., 263
WINDSLEY, H.: Dequalinium in myasthenia gravis, 442 (C)
— Reappraisal of thymectomy, 717 (C)
WINGATE, M. B., and BALL, H. C. J.: Spinal analgesia in obstetrics, 1185 (C)
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Atony of the female bladder, 587 (C)
— Cystitis of ascending origin in the male, 1001 (O)
WISEBERG, S. *See* ROBIN, A. A., 861
WISLICKI, L.: Quinidine and muscle weakness, 1184 (C)
WITTS, L. J.: Aims and ethics of controlled clinical trials, 1037
— Subject in search of a name, 1190 (C)
— review of *Clinical Haematology in Medical Practice*, by G. C. de Gruchy, 959
— review of *Clinical Involvements; or, the Old Firm*, by H. Gardiner-Hill, 1393
— review of *Difficult Diagnosis. A Guide to the Interpretation of Obscure Illness*, by H. J. Roberts, 1228
— review of *Laboratory Medicine—Hematology*, by J. B. Miale, 1335
— *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
WOLFF, F.: Diabetes in the tropics, 1473 (C)
WOLMAN, B.: Sulphonamide mixtures, 233 (C)
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., awarded Cross of the Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1599
— and O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Neurological Basis of Behaviour. In Commemoration of Sir Charles Sherrington*, 699
— and O'CONNOR, Maeve (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing*. Vol. 4. *Water and Electrolyte Metabolism in Relation to Age and Sex*, 1228
Women police surgeons, 175 (C)
WOMERSLEY, R. A.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing*. Vol. 4. *Water and Electrolyte Metabolism in Relation to Age and Sex*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1228
WOOD, P.: Review of *Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood*, by J. D. Keith, R. D. Rowe, and P. Vlad, 560
— *See* Medical Research Council, 803
WOODALL, J., and TUCKMAN, E.: Breast abscess, 1529 (C)
WOODBURNE, R. T.: *Essentials of Human Anatomy*, 632
WOODRUFF, A. W.: Review of *Diseases of Children in the Subtropics and Tropics*, by H. C. Trowell and D. B. Jelliffe, 1458
WOODSIDE, Moya: Natural history of the psychoneuroses, 790 (C)
WOODWARD, Joan: Emotional disturbances of burned children, 1009 (O); 1349 (C)
WOOLF, L. I. *See* MACKENZIE, D. Y., 90
WOOLLEY, Frederick Henry, obituary of, 178
WORDEN, A. N. *See* KLEISSNER, M., 971
World Health Day, 930

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
Evaluation of Unicef, 1599
Expert Committee on Respiratory Virus Diseases, report, 1520 (A)
The First Ten Years of the World Health Organization, 488
N. I. Grashchenkov appointed assistant director-general, 60
In Yugoslavia, 1599
Regional Office for the Americas; appointment, 313
Twelfth World Health Assembly, 1197
23rd session, 196
Vaccination Certificate Requirements for International Travel, 575
The Work of W.H.O., 1958, 1175 (A)

World Medical Association: Appointments, 982
— — — British Supporting Group, 521
World-wide Abstracts, 1310
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Review of *The Riddle of Stuttering*, by C. S. Bluemel, 99
— review of *Why Stammer?* by H. St. J. Rumsey, 99
Wound dressings, occurrence of tetanus spores in materials used; report of Public Health Laboratory Service (Medical Research Council, London), 1150 (O)
WRAY, Sidney, obituary of, 54
WRIGHT, A. D.: Medicine on television, 171 (C)
— review of *Varied Operations. An Autobiography*, by H. A. Bruce, 907
WRIGHT, H. B.: "H3," 1360 (C)
— *See* LEVIN, A., 1531
WRIGHT, H. P. *See* DODD, H., 831, 1412
WRIGHT, J. H. *See* Medical Research Council, 803
WRIGHT, Mary I.: Kala-azar of unusual duration, associated with agammaglobulinaemia, 1218 (O)
WRIGHT, S. L.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 51 (C)
WRIGHT, V. *See* CHANDLER, G. N., 952

WYBURN-MASON, R.: Association of gastro-duodenal lesions with Ménière's syndrome, 79 (O); 301 (C)
WYNDER, E. L.: Laboratory contributions to the tobacco-cancer problem, 317 (O); 351 (A); 506 (C)
WYNNE, N. A., and WHITEHOUSE, D.: Noradrenaline-secreting neuroblastomata, 718 (C)
WYNNE-GRIFFITH, G.: Hazards of smallpox vaccination, 1343

X

Xanthocillin cream for local treatment (F. R. Bettley), 1226

Y

YATES, A. K.: Unusual cause of solitary hepatic abscess, 32
Yawning, 304 (C)
Yaws, early; case (J. Barrow, H. J. Wallace, C. S. Nicol), 420 (O)
YETTS, Risha. *See* PERKINS, F. T., 31, 680, 1083
YOFFEY, J. M., appointed to Order of Dannebrog, 184
YOUNG, A. C. *See* OATES, J. K., 1013
YOUNG, F. G.: Review of *Human Biochemistry*, 5th ed. (I. S. Kleiner, and J. M. Orten), 1168
— review of *The Pasteur Fermentation Centennial, 1857-1957*, 1393
YOUNG, G.: Voice of myxoedema, 1409 (C)
YOUNG, J. V. I. *See* BROWN, D., 692
YOUNG, Sir Robert, awarded Royal Society of Medicine's triennial gold medal, 313
YOUNG, Thomas Charles McCombie, obituary of, 446
YOUNG, W. B. *See* KHAIRA, B. S., 949
Younghusband Working Party on Social Workers report, 1399 (A)

Z

ZAIMAN, Elisabeth. *See* PEACH, Ann M., 416
ZIJLSTRA, W. G.: *Manual of Reflection Oximetry and Some Other Applications of Reflection Photometry*, 284
Zinc undecenoate preparations, 919
ZINNEMANN, K. S.: *See* HORNE, T., 830
ZION, M. M. *See* BRAUDO, J. L., 1323
ZONDEK, Gerda W. *See* ZONDEK, H., 340
ZONDEK, H.: Periodic psychoses, 1525 (C)
— LESZYNSKY, Hannah E., ZONDEK, Gerda W.: Triac "stosstherapy" in sporadic goitrous cretinism, 340 (O)
ZOUTENDYK, A., and GEAR, J.: Auto-immune erythrocyte sensitization, 717 (C)
ZUELZER, W. *See* OLESEN, E. B., 1385

6-Aminopenicillanic acid, isolation, 701 (L)
"1314" in pulmonary tuberculosis (A. R. Somner and others), 486

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1959.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
Jan. 3	1– 62	1– 8
„ 10	63– 124	9– 10
„ 17	125– 186	11– 24
„ 24	187– 248	25– 30
„ 31	249– 316	31– 42
Feb. 7	317– 386	43– 50
„ 14	387– 454	51– 58
„ 21	455– 522	59– 68
„ 28	523– 598	69– 76
Mar. 7	599– 662	77– 82
„ 14	663– 736	83– 88
„ 21	737– 802	89–102
„ 28	803– 872	103–108
Apr. 4	873– 932	109–130
„ 11	933– 984	131–178
„ 18	985–1058	179–188
„ 25	1059–1132	189–196
May 2	1133–1198	197–206
„ 9	1199–1254	207–214
„ 16	1255–1312	215–224
„ 23	1313–1360	225–226
„ 30	1361–1422	227–252
June 6	1423–1488	253–260
„ 13	1489–1540	261–280
„ 20	1541–1600	281–288
„ 27	1601–1627	289–291

Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, and Printed by Fisher, Knight and Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans.

© British Medical Association, 1959